

Nëbce cal u Sayfo - Sources About Sayfo

Bibliography Relating to East and West Assyrian [Chaldean, Syriac] Genocide and Massacres

David Gaunt, *Jan Beṭ-Şawoçe, Racho Donef*

Faransawi-French

- ACTES du colloque des CMA à Paris, *Les Chrétiens du Monde Arabe. Problématiques actuelles et enjeux* (Paris: Editions Maisonneuve & Larose 1987).
- Addosides, A., *Arméniens et jeune Turcs: les Massacres de Cilicie* (Paris: P.-V. Stock 1910).
- Alichoran, Joseph, *Du génocide à la diaspora: Les Assyro-Chaldéens au XX siècle* (Paris: Revue Istina 1994).
- Andréa (Colonel), *La vie militaire au Levant - En colonne pendant un an dans le Nord Syrien et en Mésopotamie (Mars 1920-Mars 1921) - Siège d'Aïn-Tab* (Paris: Charles Lavauzelle & Cie. 1923).
- Anonymous, *La question assyro-chaldéenne, études et notes. Novembre et décembre 1920* (Paris: H. Maillot 1921).
- Aras, Tevfik Rüştü, *10 ans sur les traces de Lausanne* (Ankara: Ministre des Affaires étrangères de Turquie 1935).
- Assemblée Nationale, *Conférence de la Paix: 1919-1920, Recueil des Actes de la Conférence*, (Paris: Imprimerie Nationale 1923).
- Assemblée Nationale, Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, *Documents Diplomatiques: Affaires Arméniennes, Projets de réforme dans l'Empire Ottoman, 1893-1897*, No. 6 (Paris: Imprimerie Nationale 1897).
- Baghdajian, K.K., *La confiscation des biens Arméniens, par le gouvernement turc* (Paris: Mandelstam, 1929).
- Basmadjian, K.J., *La Cilicie son passé et son avenir* (Paris: Chez J. Gamber, Libraire-Commissionnaire 1919).
- Bérard, Victor, *La politique du sultan* (Paris: A. Colin 1900).
- Bero, Paul, *Les turcs peuvent-ils entrer dans la ligue des nations?* (Beyrouth: L'Action Assyro-Chaldéenne 1920).
- Bet-Souliman, Yonathan, *Histoire des Assyriens à l'époque du christianisme* (New Britain: Assur 1931).
- Beylerian, Arthur, *Les Grandes Puissances, L'Empire Ottoman et les Arméniens dans les Archives Françaises (1914-1918)* (Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne 1983).
- Boghos, Nubar, *Note sur la question Arménienne* (Paris: H. Turabian 1916).
- Boghos, Nubar, *Population de la Cilicie avant la guerre* (Paris: H. Turabian 1913 [1920]).
- Bohas, Georges & Hellot-Bellier, Florence, *Les Assyriens du Hakkari au Khabour: Mémoire et histoire* (Paris: Geuthner 2008).
- Bomli, Pieter Elias Johannes, *L'affaire de Mossoul* (Amsterdam: H. J. Paris 1929).
- Brémond, E., *La Cilicie en 1919-1920* (Paris: Imprimerie Nationale 1921).

- Brézol, Georges [Bedros Aznavour], *Les Turcs ont passé là... Recueil de documents, dossiers, rapports, requêtes protestations, suppliques et enquêtes. Établissant la vérité sur les Massacres d'Adana en 1909* (Paris: Author 1911).
- Callebaut, Paul-Jacques, "Aux confins du Kurdistan, Nestoriens et Jacobites," *Du Sinai à l'Euphrate*, (1992), 29-51.
- Cambar, Malik, *La Question Assyro-Chaldéenne et la Société des Nations* (Jerusalem: Ratisbonne Printing Press 1935).
- Cambar, Malik, *Vie et coutumes des Maliks* (Marseille: Imprimerie L. Guiran 1924).
- Caujole, Paul, *Les Tribulations d'une ambulance Française en Perse* (Paris: Les Gémeaux 1921).
- Chabry, L., *Politique et minorités au Proche orient. Les raisons d'une explosion* (Paris: Maisonneuve & Larose 1984).
- Chantre, Ernest, *Recherches anthropologiques sur les Aïssores ou Chaldéens émigrés en Arménie*, (Lyon: Pitrat 1891).
- Chérif Pacha, *Revendications de la nation kurde* (Paris: A-G. L'Hoier 1919).
- Contenson, Ludovic de, *Chrétiens et Musulmans* (Paris: Plon-Nourrit 1901).
- Contenson, Ludovic, *Les réformes en Turquie d'Asie: la question Arménienne, la question Syrienne* (Paris: Plan Nourriet 1913).
- Courbage, Youssef & Fargues, Philippe, *Chrétiens et Juifs dans l'Islam arabe et turc* (Paris: Fayard 1992).
- Courtois, Sébastien de, *Le génocide oublié. Chrétiens d'Orient, les derniers Araméens* (Paris: Ellipses édition 2002).
- Courtois, Sébastien de, *Périple en Turquie chrétienne* (Paris: Presse de la Renaissance 2009).
- Courtois, Sébastien de, *Une communauté syrienne orthodoxe en péril à la fin de l'Empire ottoman, Diarbekir, Mardine et le Tur Abdin (1880-1919)* (Paris: Seuil 2001).
- Coury, Alfred, *Le martyre du Liban sous la domination Turque* (Paris: Congrès français de la Syrie 1919).
- Crutiansky, Léon, *La question de Mossoul devant le conseil de la SDN* (Paris: Presses Modernes 1927).
- Cuinet, Vital, *La Turquie d'Asie – Géographie administrative, statistique descriptive et raisonnée de chaque province de l'Asie mineure, 1890-1894*, 4 Vols. (Paris: E. Leroux 1895).
- Dauvillier, Jean, "Provinces Chaldéennes 'de l'extérieur' au moyen-âge," *Mélanges offerts au R.P. Ferdinand Cavallera doyen de la faculté de Théologie de Toulouse à l'occasion de la quarantième année de son professorat à l'institut Catholique* (Toulouse: Bibliothèque de l'Institut Catholique 1948), 260-316.
- Davoud Zadour de Melik Schahnazar, *Notices sur l'état actuel de la Perse, en persan, en arménien et en français*, par Myr-Davoud-Zadour de Melik Schahnazar... et MM. Langles... Chahan de Cirbied... (Paris: Imprimerie Royale, 1818).
- Délégation de la République Arménienne, *L'Arménie et la question arménienne avant, pendant et depuis la guerre* (Paris: H. Turabian 1922).
- Documents Diplomatiques Français 1915 V°1 (1 janvier-25 mai)* (Paris: Ministère des Affaires étrangères, P.I.E., 2002).
- Dubois, Georges, *La Question Assyro-Chaldéenne, Études et Notes* (Paris: Henry Maillet 1921).

- Dumont, Paul & Georgeon F., *La mort d'un empire (1908-1923)* (Paris: Fayard Publishers 1989).
- Al-Husain Fa'iz, L'Armenie martyre, par Faiz el-Ghassein, In *La domination ottoman*, Geneve, 1917, 2. ed. 12°, 65-136.
- El-Ghusein, Fa'iz, *La domination ottomane; l'Armenie martyre* (Geneva: Edition Atar 1917) Geneve.
- El-Ghusein, Fa'iz, *Temoignage d'un Arabe musulman sur l'innocence et le massacre des Armeniens*, (Cairo: no publisher 1917).
- Eyler, Joseph, *Monseigneur Sontag Martyr en Perse* (Strasbourg: SMC Publishing 1994).
- Faits et Documents. Épisodes des massacres arméniens de Diarbekir* (Constantinople: Imprimerie G. Kéchichian fils 1920).
- Ferriman, Duckett Z. & Bariguián, Jean, *Les jeunes-turcs et la vérité sur l'Holocauste d'Adana en Asie Mineure en avril 1909* (Paris: Chamigny le Cercle d'Ecrits Caucasiens 2009).
- Gibbons, Helen Davenport, *Les Turcs ont passe par la! Journal d'une Americaine pendant les massacres d'Armenie* (Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1918). [Traduit de l'anglais par F. de Jessen]
- Gidel, Gilbert, *Confiscation de biens des réfugiés arméniens par le gouvernement turc* (Paris: Imprimerie Massis 1929).
- Gouraud, Henri Joseph Eugène, *La question assyro-chaldéenne 1920-21* (Paris: no publisher 1921).
- Griselle, Eugène, *Syriens et Chaldéens: Leur martyre, leurs espérances* (Paris: Blond & Gay 1917).
- Hardy, Georges, *L'Époque contemporaine, la paix armée et la Grande Guerre, 1871-1919* (Paris: Presses Universitaires de France 1947).
- Hsu, Fu-Yung, *La protection des réfugiés par la Société des Nations* (Lyon: Bosc frères 1935).
- Hugueny, Etienne, *Les Catherinettes de Mésopotamie* (Paris: Imprimerie Champenoise 1930).
- Ichou, Rabbi Alexis, *Appel en faveur du salut des ames, adressé S.S. le Pape Pie XI* (Rome: Via in Miranda 1927-28).
- Ignace Maloyan, l'homme, le martyr et le Bienheureux* (Beyrouth: Couvent N-D de Bzommar 2001).
- Kevorkian, Raymond, *Le génocide des Arméniens* (Paris: Odile Jacob 2006).
- Korganoff, General G., *La participation des Arméniens à la guerre mondiale sur le front du Caucase, 1914-1918* (Paris: Imprimerie Massis 1927).
- Krafft-Bonnard, A., *L'exil arménien: Avec une introd. De Frédéric Macler* (Geneve: Société générale d'imprimerie 1926).
- Krafft-Bonnard, A., *L'Arménie à la conférence de Lausanne* (Alençon: imprimerie de Corbière et Jugain 1923).
- Kyriakos, Mansur, *L'Action Assyro-Chaldéenne* (Beyrouth: L'Action Assyro-Chaldéenne 1920).
- La Défense héroïque de Van (Arménie)* (Geneve: Edition de la revue Droschak, 1916).
- Leart, Marcel [Krikor Zohrab], *La question Arménienne a la lumiere des documents* (Paris: Augustin Challamel 1913).
- L'extermination des Chrétiens d'Orient. Faits, documents et témoignages anglais et américains* (Paris: P. Thévoz Imprimerie 1922).

- Le Coz, Raymond, *Histoire de l'Eglise d'Orient. Chrétiens d'Iraq, d'Iran, et de Turquie* (Paris: Cerf 1995).
- Le Fur, Louis, *L'affaire de Mossoul* (Paris: A. Pedone 1927).
- Le Fur, Louis, *Le protectorat de la France sur les catholiques d'Orient, et la reprise de nos relations avec le Saint-Siège* (Paris: A. Pedone 1914).
- Le livre du centenaire (1822-1922)*, Société Asiatique, (Paris: Paul Geuthner, 1922).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Archives du génocide des Arméniens* (Paris: Fayard 1986).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Le Rapport secret du Dr. Johannes Lepsius sur les massacres d'Arménie* (Paris: Payot 1918).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Les Massacres d'Arménie* (Paris: Payot 1918).
- Les massacres d'Alep, rapport d'un témoin oculaire* (Paris: Imprimerie Artzakank Paris 1919).
- Les massacres d'Adana et nos missionnaires, Récit de témoins* (Lyon: M. Paquet 1909).
- Liman von Sanders, Otto, *Cinq ans de Turquie* (Paris: Payot 1923).
- Lorieux, Claude, *Chrétiens d'Orient en terres d'islam* (Paris: Perrin 2001).
- Macler, Frédéric, *Chrétiens Orientales* (Paris: P. Geuthner 1923).
- Malek, Yusuf, *Le drame Assyrien* (Beyrouth: Grandchamp 1948) [traduction: Mansur Kyriakos].
- Malek, Yusuf, *Les Consequences tragiques du mandat en Iraq* (Baghdad: no publisher 1932).
- Malek, Yusuf, *Simel, cimetiére des géants trahis* (Beyrouth: no publisher 1938).
- Mandelstam, André, "La protection des minorités," *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de la Haye* Vol. 1, (1923), 365-519.
- Mandelstam, André, *La Société des Nations et les puissance devant le problème arménien* (Paris: Imprimerie Hamaskaïne 1926).
- Mandelstam, André, *Le sort de l'Empire Ottoman* (Paris: Payot 1917).
- Mauries, René, *Le kurdistan ou la mort* (Paris: Laffont 1967).
- Merigoux, Jean-Marie, *Va a Ninive! Un dialogue avec l'Iraq: Mosul et les villages chrétiens, pages d'histoire dominicaine* (Paris: Cerf 2000).
- Messoud, Fany, *La nation kurde et son évolution sociale* (Paris: L. Rodstein 1933). [Sabik Cebel-i Bereket/Osmaniye mutasarrıfı]
- Meyrier, Gustave, *Les Massacres de Diarbekir: Correspondance diplomatique du vice-consul de France 1894-1896* (Paris: l'Inventaire 2000).
- Monod, William, *Ormiah, récits de la mission américaine en Perse* (Paris: J. Bonhoure 1874).
- Moskov, Athanase, *La garantie international en droit des minorités* (Brussels: Bruylant 1992).
- Münir Pacha, Salih, *La politique Orientale de la Russie* (Lausanne: Librairie nouvelle 1918).
- Munod, Marie Vallette, *Ormiah* (Paris: J. Bonhoure 1890).
- Naayem, Joseph, *Les Assyro-Chaldéens et les Arméniens massacrés par les Turcs: Documents inédites recueillis par un témoin oculaire* (Paris: Bloud & Gay 1920).
- Nansen, Fridtjof, *L'Arménie et le Proche-Orient* (Paris: Imprimerie Massis 1928).
- Naslian, Jean, *Les Memories de Mgr. Jean Naslian Evêque de Trébizonde, sur les événements politico-religieux en Proche-Orient de 1914 à 1918, 2 Vols.* (Vienna: Imprimerie Méchithariste 1951).
- Oran, Baskin, *MK Récit d'un déporté arménien, dix années parmi les Kurdes et les Syriaques*, (Paris: Turquie 2008).

- Pingaud, A., *Histoire diplomatique de la France pendant la Grande Guerre*, 3 Vols. (Paris: Alsatia, 1938-40).
- Pinon, René, *La suppression des Arméniens: methode allemande - travail turc* (Paris: Perrinet Cie., 1916)
- Poidebard, A., *Au carrefour des routes de Perse* (Paris: Crès 1923).
- Poidebard, A., *Le Role militaire des Arméniens sur le front du Caucase après la défection de l'armée russe* (Paris: Imprimerie Nationale 1920).
- Polonsky, J., *Documents diplomatiques secret russes, 1914-1917. D'après les archives du ministère des Affaires Etrangères à Petrograd* (Paris: Payot 1928).
- Redan, P., *La Cilicie et le Probleme Ottoman* (Paris: Gauthier-Villars 1921).
- "Refugies russes, arméniens, assyriens, assyro-chaldéens et turcs," 1929. *Société des Nations, Questions Politique*, Vol. VII (1929), 1-26.
- Rhétore, Jacques, *Les chrétiens aux bêtes, souvenirs de la guerre sainte proclamée par les Turcs contre les Chrétiens en 1915* (Paris: Cerf 2005).
- Rondot, Philippe, *L'Iraq*, (Paris: Presses universitaires de France 1979).
- Rondot, Pierre, *Les Chrétiens d'Orient* (Paris: J. Peyronnet 1955).
- Rondot, Pierre, „Les Assyriens des tribus de l'Hakkiari: égalité tribale assyro-kurde," *Actes du Colloque des CMA à Paris (septembre 1987), Les Chrétiens du Monde Arabe. Problématiques actuelles et enjeux* (Paris: Editions Maisonneuve & Larose 1989), 131-38.
- Roux, Georges, *La Mésopotamie, essai d'histoire politique, économique et culturelle* (Paris: Éditions du Seuil 1985).
- Rudesco, Cornelius-Alexandre, *Etude sur la question des minorités de race, de langue et de religion* (Lausanne: Payot 1929).
- Sazonov, Sergej Dimitrievič, *Les années fatales: souvenirs de M. S. Sazonov, ancien ministre des Affaires Étrangères de Russie (1910-1916)* (Paris: Payot 1927).
- Schemsi, Kara, *Turcs et Arméniens devant l'histoire* (Geneve: Imprimerie Nationale 1919).
- Simon, Hyacinthe, *Mardine la ville Héroïque, Autel et Tombeau de l'Arménie (Asie Mineure) Durant les massacre de 1915* (Jounieh, Lebanon: Maison Naaman pour la culture 1991).
- Société des Nations, *L'établissement des Assyriens. Une oeuvre humanitaire et d'apaisement* (Geneve: SDN 1935).
- Tchobanian, Archag, *Les Memories d'Arménie, Témoignages des victims* (Paris: Édition du Mercure de France 1896).
- Tchobanian, Archag, *La femme arménienne: conference faite a Paris le 18 Janvier 1917, suivie de poemes de M" S. Vahanian, Z. Essaian, Ch. Kourghinian, de Maximes et conseils des vieilles meres rustiques d'Arménie, du Recit de l'episode de Djebel-Moussa, par une rescapee, et du Cri d'une Arménienne* (Paris: B. Grasset, 1918).
- Ternon, Yves, "Mardin 1915- Anatomie pathologique d'une destruction," *Revue d'Histoire Arménienne Contemporaine* Vol. 4 (2002).
- Tisserant, Eugène, "Église Nestorienne," *Dictionnaire de théologie catholique* Vol. 11 (1931), 157-287.
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, *Las atrocidades en Armenia; el exterminio de una nacion, precedido de un discurso pronunciado por Lord Bryce en la Camara de los Lores* (Paris: T. Nelson & Sons 1918).
- Turabian, Aram, *Les Volontaires arméniens sous les drapeaux français* (Marseille: Imprimerie nouvelle, 1917).

- Valognes, Jean-Pierre, *Vie et mort des chrétiens d'Orient* (Paris: Fayard 1994).
- Véou, Paul du, *La passion de la Cilicie, 1919-22* (Paris: Geuthner 1954).
- Véou, Paul du, *Le désastre d'Alexandrette, 1934-1938* (Paris: Baudinière 1938).
- Weible Yacoub, Claire, *Surma, l'Assyro-Chaldéenne (1883-1975) Dans la tourmente de Mésopotamie* (Paris: L'Harmattan 2007).
- Yacoub, Joseph, *Les Assyro-Chaldéens, un peuple oublié de l'histoire* (Paris: Groupement pour le droit des minorités 1987).
- Yacoub, Joseph, *Les réfugiés assyro-chaldéens de Turquie*, (Forcalquier: CEDRI 1986).
- Yacoub, Joseph, *Les minorités. Quelle protection?* (Paris: Desclée de Brouwer 1995).
- Yonan, Dr. Victor, *L'Action Assyro-Chaldenne*, revue mensuelle (Beyrouth: L'Action Assyro-Chaldenne, 1921).
- Ziade, I., "Syrienne (Église)," *Dictionnaire de théologie catholique* Vol. 14:2 (1941), columns 3017-3088.

Latini- Latin

- Ciliciae Armenorum seu Mardinensium: Beatificationis seu Canonizationis servi Dei Ignatii Choukrallah Maloyan, archiepiscopi mardinensis in opium fidei, uti fertur, interfecti (1915): Positio super vita, martyrio et fama martyrii*, 2000, Congregatio de Causis Sanctorum P.N. 1704. (Rome: Tipografia Guerra 2000).

Ingilizi – English

- Aboona, Hirmis, *Assyrians, Kurds, and Ottomans: Intercommunal Relations on the Periphery of the Ottoman Empire*, (New York: Cambria Press 2008)
- Ahmad, Feroz, "Unionist Relations with the Greek, Armenian, and Jewish Communities of the Ottoman Empire, 1908-1914," in Bernard Lewis & Benjamin Braude, eds., *Christians and Jews in the Ottoman Empire: The Functioning of a Plural Society*, vol. 1, (New York: Holmes & Meier 1982), 401-35.
- Ahmet, Refik, *Two Committees, Two Massacres* (London: Frodil Institute 2006). [translation: Racho Donef]
- Akçam, Taner, *A Shameful Act, the Armenian Genocide and the Question of Turkish responsibility* (New York: Metropolitan Books 2007). [translation: Paul Bessemer]
- Al-Marayati, Abid A., *A Diplomatic History of Modern Iraq* (New York: Robert Speller & Sons 1961).
- Alexander, Victor Nimrud, *The Ashurai* (Turlock, Calif.: author 1996).
- Alexander, Victor Nimrud, *The First Civilization* (Turlock, Calif.: author 1994).
- Allen, William E.D. & Pavel P. Muratov, *Caucasian Battlefields: A History of the Wars on the Turco-Caucasian Border 1828-1921* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 1953).
- Andrews, F. David ed., *The Lost People of the Middle East: Documents of the Struggle for Survival and Independence of the Kurds, Assyrians and other Minority Races in the Middle East* (Salisbury, North Carolina: Documentary Publications 1982).
- Anglesey, [Marquess of], *A History of the British Cavalry 1816 to 1919: Mesopotamia, 1914-1918* (London: Leo Cooper 1995).

- Annemasse [pseudonym], *The Assyrian Tragedy* (No place: no publisher 1934).
- Antonius, George, *The Arab Awakening* (Philadelphia: Capricorn Books 1939).
- Aprim, Frederick A., *Assyrians: From Bedr Khan to Saddam Hussein. Driving into Extinction the Last Aramaic Speakers* 2nd Edition (Verdugo City, Calif.: Pearlida Publishing 2006).
- Aprim, Frederick A., *Indigenous People in Distress* (Chicago: Assyrian Academic Society 2003).
- Arfa, Hasan, *The Kurds: an Historical and Political Study* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1966).
- Armenian National Delegation, *Memorandum on the Armenian Question* (London: Waterlow Brothers & Layton 1919).
- Armenian Red Cross and Refugee Fund, *Annual Reports 1915-1920* London.
- Armenians in Ottoman Documents (1915-1920)* (Ankara: General Directorate of State Archives 1995).
- Assyrian Genocide 1915 SEYFO: Genocide, Denial and the Right of Recognition* (Enschede, Netherlands: SEYFO Center 2007).
- Asthana, S.P., *The Assyrian Question* (Chicago: no publisher 1918).
- Atkinson Tracy, *The German, the Turk and the Devil Made a Triple Alliance: Harpoot Diaries, 1908-1917* (Princeton, New Jersey: Gomidas Institute 2000).
- Atiya, S. Aziz, *A History of Eastern Christianity* (London: University of Notre Dame Press 1968).
- Austin, H.H., *The Baquba Refugee Camp – An Account of the Work on Behalf of the Persecuted Assyrian Christians* (London: The Faith Press 1920).
- Baaba, A. Youel, *An Assyrian Odyssey: Covering the Journey of Kasha Yacoub Yauvre and his wife Mourassa from Urmia to the court of Queen Victoria 1879-1881 and the Exodus of Assyrians from their ancestral home 1918* (Alamo, Calif.: Youel Baaba Library 1998).
- Baaba, A. Youel, *Stories from the Memory of the Expelled* (Alamo, Calif.: Youel Baaba Library 1997).
- Bagley, Tennes Harington, *General Principles and Problems in the International Protection of Minorities* (Geneva: Imprimeries Populaires 1950).
- Bait Mar Shimun, Surma d, *Assyrian Church Customs and the Murder of Mar Shimun* (London: Faith Press 1920. [reprinted New York: Vehicle Editions 1983]).
- Barton, James L., *The Story of Near East Relief (1915-1930)*, (New York: Macmillan 1930).
- Barton, James L. ed., *Turkish Atrocities: Statements of American Missionaries on the Destruction of Christian Communities in Ottoman Turkey 1915-1917* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Gomidas Institute 1998).
- Baum, Wilhelm, *The Christian Minorities in Turkey* (Klagenfurt, Austria: Kitab 2006).
- Bell, Gertrude L., *Review of the Civil Administration of Mesopotamia* (London: HMSO 1920).
- Bell, Margaret L. Gertrude, *The Letters of Gertrude Bell*, 2 Vols. (London: Ernest Benn 1927).
- Bengio, Ofra & Ben-Dor, Gabriel, *Minorities and the State in the Arab World* (London: Rienner Publishers 1999).
- Björklund Ulf, *North to Another Country. The Formation of a Suryoyo Community in Sweden*, (Stockholm: University of Stockholm, EIFO 1981).
- Bliss, Edwin Munsell, *Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities: A Reign of Terror. From Tartar Huts to Constantinople Palaces. Centuries of Oppression - Moslem and Christian -*

- Sultan and Patriarch -Broken Pledges Followed by Massacre and Outrage* (New York: Edgewood Publishing, Hibbard & Young 1896). Reprinted Fresno, Calif.: Meshag Publishing 1982.
- Bois, Thomas, "Kurds, Kurdistan," *The Encyclopaedia of Islam*, Vol. V (Leiden: Brill 1986), 439-447, 464-486.
- Brentjes, Burchard, *The Armenians, Assyrians and Kurds: Three Nations, One Fate?* (Campbell, Calif.: Rishi Publication 1997).
- Browne, John G., *The Iraq Levies, 1915-1932* (London: Royal United Service Institute 1932).
- Bruinessen, Martin van, "A Kurdish Warlord on the Turkish-Persian Frontier in the Early Twentieth Century: Isma'il Agha Simko," in Touraj, Atabaki (ed.), *Iran and the First World War, Battleground of the Great Powers* (London: I.B. Tauris 2006), 69-93.
- Bruinessen, Martin van, *Agha, Shaikh and State: The Social and Political Structures of Kurdistan* (London: Zed 1992).
- Bruinessen, Martin van, "Kurdish Tribes and the State of Iran: The Case of Simko's Revolt," in Richard Tapper, ed., *The Conflict of State and Tribe in Iran and Afghanistan* (London: Croom Helm 1983), 364-400.
- Buchanan, George Cunningham, *Tragedy of Mesopotamia* (London: Blackwood 1938).
- Burne, Alfred Higgins, *Mesopotamia, the last phase* (London: Gale & Polden 1936).
- Carter, Russel, *Report on India and Persia: The Deputation sent by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A to visit these Fields in 1921 - 1922* (New York: Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church 1922).
- Cato, Conrad, *The Navy in Mesopotamia, 1914-17* (London: Constable 1918).
- Charge, H. L., *Memoranda on the Armenian and Assyrian refugees at present in camp at Ba'quba, Mesopotamia* (Baghdad: Iraq Civil Commissioner 1919).
- Chérif Pacha, *Kurdistan. Memorandum on the Claims of the Kurd People* (Paris: A-G. L'Hoier 1919).
- Christian Sects of the Near East* (New York: Near East Foundation no date).
- Churches' Committee on Migrant Workers in Europe: Christians minorities in Turkey* (Brussels: the Committee 1979).
- Clark, Alice Keep, *Letters From Cilicia* (Chicago: AC Weinthrop 1924).
- Coakley, J. F., *The Church of the East and the Church of England: A History of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission* (Oxford: Clarendon Press 1992).
- Courtois, Sébastien de, *The Forgotten Genocide: Eastern Christians, the Last Arameans* (Piscataway, New Jersey: Gorgias Press 2004).
- Cumming, Henry H., *Franco-British rivalry in the post-war Near East* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1938).
- Cutts E. L., *The Assyrian Christians. Report of the Journey, Undertaken by Desire of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and His Grace the Archbishop of York*, (London: R. Clay, Sons, and Taylor, 1877)
- D'Amato, Anthony, *International Law and Political Reality. Collected Papers*, Vol. 1 (The Hague: Kluwer Law International 1995).
- Dadisho, Sargon, *The Assyrian National Question at the United Nations* (Modesto, Calif.: Bet-Nahrain 1987).
- Dadrian, Vahakn N., "The Role of the Special Organisation in the Armenian Genocide during the First World War," in Panikos Panayi, ed., *Minorities in Wartime: National and Racial*

- Groups in Europe, North America and Australia during Two World Wars* (Oxford: Berg 1993), 58-63.
- Dadrian, Vahakn N., "The Secret Young Turk Ittihadist Conference and the Decision for the WW I Genocide of the Armenians," *Holocaust and Genocide Studies*, Vol. 7:2, (1993), 173-201.
- Dalrymple, William, *From the Holy Mountain: A Journey Among the Christians of the Middle East* (New York: H. Holt 1997).
- Davidson, Roderic H., "Turkish Diplomacy from Mudros to Lausanne," in Gordon A. Craig & Felix Gilbert, (ed.), *The Diplomats, 1919-1939* (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press 1953), 172-209.
- Davis, Leslie A., *The Slaughterhouse Province. An American Diplomat's Report on the Armenian Genocide, 1915-1917* (New-Rochelle, New York: Aristide D. Caratzas, publisher 1989).
- Degras, Jane, *Soviet documents on foreign policy, 1917-1924* (London: Oxford University Press for the Royal Institute of International Affairs 1951).
- Department of State. Office of Intelligence Research. Division of Research for Near East and Africa. *Relations between the Iranian government and the Kurdish tribes of northwestern Azerbaijan*, OIR Report number 4844 (Washington, D.C.: 1948).
- Destani, B. ed., *Minorities in the Middle East. Christian Minorities 1838-1967* 10 Vols. (London: Archive Editions 2007).
- Davenport Northrop, Henry (ed.), *The Mohammedan reign of terror in Armenia*, [Philadelphia: American Oxford Pub. Co., 1896.] [Armenian massacres; or, The sword of Mohammed, containing a complete and thrilling account of the terrible atrocities and wholesale murders committed in Armenia by Mohammedan fanatics, including a full account of the Turkish people, their history, government, manners, customs and strange religious belief].
- Davenport Northrop, Henry, *The rule of the Turk. A revised and enlarged edition of The Armenian crisis* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1896).
- Djema Pasha, *Memories of a Turkish statesman, 1913-1919* (New York: Arno 1973).
- Donef, Racho, *Massacres and Deportation of Assyrians in Northern Mesopotamia Ethnic Cleansing by Turkey, 1924-25* (Södertälje, Sweden: Nsibin 2009).
- Donef, Racho, „The Role of Teşkilat-ı Mahsusa (Special Organization) in the Genocide of 1915,“ in Tessa Hofmann, Matthias Bjørnlund and Vasileios Meichanetsidis, eds., *Studies on the State Sponsored Campaign of Extermination of the Christians of Asia Minor (1912-1922) and Its Aftermath: History, Law, Memory* (Athens, Greece: PUBLISHER 2011).
- Donohoe, Martin H., *The Unspeakable Turk Again* (London: The Daily Chronicle 1916).
- Donohoe, Martin H., *With the Persian Expedition* (London: Edward Arnold 1919).
- Dooman, G.M., *Who are these Assyrians?* (London: no publisher 1942).
- Douglas, J.A., *Death's ride in Anatolia and Armenia* (London: Faith Press 1920).
- Dudgeon, A.G., *Hidden Victory: The Battle of Habbaniye, May 1941* (Stroud, UK: Tempus Publishing 2000).
- Dugdale, E.T.S., *German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914* 2 Vols. (London: Simpkin Marshall 1928).
- Dunn, S.G., *A Modern City of Refuge* (No place: no publisher 1919).
- Dunsterforce, L. C., *The Adventures of Dunsterforce* (London: Edward Arnold 1920).

- Earle, Edward Mead, *Turkey, the Great Powers and the Baghdad Railway* (New York: Macmillan 1966).
- Edmonds, Cecil John, *Kurds, Turks and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1957).
- Egan, Eleanor Franklin, *The War in the Cradle of the World, Mesopotamia* (New York: Hodder & Stoughton 1918).
- Elder, John, *History of the Iran Mission* (London: Literature Committee of the Church Council of Iran, 1960).
- El-Ghusein, Fa'iz, *Martyred Armenia* (London: C. Arthur Pearson 1917).
- Elia Mary, *Assyrian Heritage: U.S. or Death, a History* (Burbank, Calif.: PUBLISHER 1980).
- Ellis, Robert B., *See Naples and Die: a World War II Memoir of a United States Army Ski Trooper in the Mountains of Italy* (Jefferson, North Carolina: McFarland & Company 1996).
- Emhardt, W. C. & Lamsa, G. M., *The Oldest Christian People* (New York: Macmillan 1926).
- Erickson, Edward J., *Ordered to Die: A History of the Ottoman Army in the First World War* (Westport, Conn.: Greenwood 2001).
- Etmejkjian, James, *The French Influence on the Western Armenian Renaissance, 1843-1915* (New York: Twayne 1964).
- Eudin, X.J. & North, R.C., *The Soviet Union and the East, 1920-1927* (Stanford: Stanford University Press 1953).
- Evans, Laurence, *United States Policy and the Partition of Turkey, 1914-1924* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press 1965).
- Ferriman, Duckett Z., *The Young Turks and the Truth about the Holocaust at Adana in Asia Minor, during April 1909*, (London: Mills & Boon 1913).
- Filian, George H., *Armenia and Her People, or the Story of Armenia by an Armenian* (Hartford, Conn.: American Publishing Co. 1896).
- Gaunt, David, «Death's End, 1915: The General Massacres of Christians in Diarbekir,» in Richard G. Hovannisian, ed., *Armenian Tigranakert/Diarbekir and Edessa/Urfa*, UCLA Armenian History and Culture Series: Historic Armenian Cities and Provinces, Vol. 6 (Costa Mesa, Calif.: Mazda 2006), 309-359.
- Gaunt, David, Donef Racho, Beṭ-Şawoce Jan, *Massacres, Resistance, Protectors: Muslim-Christian Relations in Eastern Anatolia during World War I* (Piscataway, New Jersey: Gorgias Press 2006).
- Gaunt, David, "Christian settlements and population in Bohtan in late Ottoman Times," *International Şirnak and its Vicinity Symposium, 14-16 May 2010* (Şirnak, Turkey: Şirnak University 2011), 845-853.
- Gaunt, David, "The Ottoman Treatment of the Assyrians during the Armenian Genocide," in [ed. Ronald Grigor Suny, Fatma Müge Göçek & Norman M. Naimark eds., *A Question of Genocide, Armenian and Turks at the End of the Ottoman Empire* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 2011), 244-59.
- Gibbons, Helen Davenport, *The Red Rugs of Tarsus* (New York: Century 1917).
- Gibbons, Herbert Adam, *The Blackest Page of Modern History. Events in Armenia in 1915. The Facts and the Responsibilities* (New York: G. P. Putnam's sons 1916).
- Gilliana, Sh. Z., *Assyrians in the Wilderness* (Chicago: Ashurbanipal Library 2000).
- Glockler, Henry W., *Interned in Turkey, 1914-1918* (Beirut, Lebanon: Sevan Press 1969).

- Gordon, Lelang J., *American relations with Turkey, 1830-1930* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania 1932).
- Gökalp, Ziya, *The Principles of Turkism* (Leiden : Brill 1968). [translation: Robert Devreux]
- Grabill, Joseph L., *Protestant Diplomacy and the Near East – Missionary influence on American policy 1810-1927* (Minneapolis, Minn.: University of Minnesota Press 1971).
- Graves, Robert von Ranke, *Storm Centres of the Near East. Personal Memories 1879-1929* (London: Hutchinson 1933).
- Greene, Frederick, *Armenian Massacres or the Sword of Mohammed* (Philadelphia: International Publishing 1896).
- Great Britain, House of Commons, *Command Papers, Correspondence Relating to the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey* (London: Harrison 1895).
- Great Britain, House of Commons, *Command Papers, Correspondence Respecting the Conditions of the Populations in Asiatic Turkey and the Proceedings in the Case of Moussa Bey* (London: Harrison 1890-91).
- Great Britain, House of Commons, *Further Correspondence Respecting the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey and Events in Constantinople* (London: Harrison 1897).
- Great Britain, House of Commons, *Further Correspondence Respecting the Condition of the Populations in Asiatic Turkey* (London: Harrison 1892).
- Great Britain, House of Commons, *Reports Received from Her Majesty's Ambassador and Consuls Relating to the Conditions of Christians in Turkey* (London: Harrison 1867).
- Great Britain, Foreign Office, Miscellaneous no. 31 (1916). *The treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire 1915-16. Documents presented to Viscount Grey of Fallodon, secretary of state for foreign affairs*, by Viscount Bryce. With a preface by Viscount Bryce (London: Sir J. Causton and Sons 1916).
- Great Britain, Foreign Office, Turkey. 1895, no. 1. Correspondence relating to the Asiatic provinces of Turkey. Part I, Events at Sassoon, and commission of inquiry at Moush. London: Harrison and Sons [1895]. xv, 208 p., 1 map. f°. (Great Britain — Parliament. Sessional papers, 1895, v. 109.)
- Great Britain, Foreign Office, Relates to the Armenian massacres of 1894. Part II, Commission of inquiry at Moush: proces-verbaux and separate depositions. London: Harrison and Sons [1895]. 3, 378 p. f°. (Great Britain — Parliament. Sessional papers, 1895, V. 109.)
- Gregory, D. S., *The Crime of Christendom* (New York: Abbey Press 1900).
- Grey, Edward, *Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Twenty five years impression, 1892–1916* London: Hodder and Stoughton 1925)
- Gürün, Kamuran, *The Armenian File. The Myth of Innocence Exposed* (Nicosia, Cyprus: Rustem 1985).
- Haddad, Eva, *The Assyrian, Rod of My Anger* (Sydney: author 1996).
- Haddad, Robert M., *Syrian Christian in Muslim Society, an interpretation* (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press 1970).
- Halaçoğlu, Yusuf, *Facts on the Relocation of Armenians (1914-1918)* (Ankara: Turkish Historical Society 2002).
- Haldane, Aylmer, *The insurrection in Mesopotamia 1920* (London: W. Blackwood & Sons 1922).
- Hall, William H. ed., *Reconstruction in Turkey. A Series of Reports Compiled for the American Committee of Armenians and Syrian Relief* (New York: American Committee of Armenians and Syrian Relief 1918).

- Halo, Thea, *Not Even My Name* (New York: Picador 2000).
- Hamilton, A.M., *Road through Kurdistan* (London: Faber & Faber 1937).
- Hanioğlu, Şükrü, *Young Turks in Opposition* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995)
- Hanioğlu, Şükrü, *A Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008)
- Harbords, James G., *Conditions in the Near East: report of the American Military Mission to Armenia* (Washington, D. C.: US Government Printing Office 1920).
- Harris, George L., *Iraq, Its People, its Society, Its Culture* (New Haven, Conn.: Hraf Press 1958).
- Harris, J. Rendel & Harris, Helen, *Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia* (London: James Nisbet 1897).
- Hartunian, Abraham H., *Neither to Laugh Nor to Weep: A Memoir of the Armenian Genocide* (Cambridge, Mass.: Armenian Heritage Press 1986).
- Hourani, A.H., *Minorities in the Arab World* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1947).
- Hay, William Rupert, *Two years in Kurdistan: Experiences of a political officer 1918-1920* (London: Sidgwick & Jackson 1921).
- Hay, William Rupert, *Note on Rowanduz. [On the political situation]* (Baghdad: Government Publication 1920).
- Heazell, Francis Nicholson & Margoliouth, Jessie Payne, *Kurds and Christians* (London: Wells Gardner, Danton 1913).
- Heazell, Francis Nicholson, *The Woes of a Distressed Nation – Being an account of the Assyrian people from 1914 to 1934* (London: Faith Press 1934).
- Helmreich, Paul C., *From Paris to Sévres. The Partition of the Ottoman Empire at the Peace Conference of 1919-1920* (Columbus, Ohio: Ohio State University Press 1974).
- Hermiz, Thomas E., *The Trials and Triumphs of Thomas E. Hermiz* (Kansas City, Missouri: Pedestral Press no date).
- High Commissioner for Refugees, *Russian, Armenian, Assyrian, Assyro-Chaldean and Turkish Refugees* (Geneva: League of Nations 1928).
- Holmes, Mary Caroline, *Between the lines in Asia Minor* (New York: Fleming H. Revell 1923).
- Horne, Charles F. ed., *The great events of the great war: A comprehensive and readable source record* 7 Vols. (New York: J.J. Little & Ives 1923).
- Horton, George, *Recollections Grave and Gay: The Story of a Mediterranean Consul* (Indianapolis: Ind.: Bobbs-Merill 1927).
- Houshang, Sabahi, *British Policy in Persia 1918-1925* (London: Frank Cass 1990).
- Howard, Harry N., *The King-Crane Commission: An American inquiry in the Middle East* (Beirut, Lebanon: Khayats 1963).
- Hubbard, G.E., *From the Gulf to Ararat, An Expedition through Mesopotamia and Kurdistan* (London: W. Blackwood and sons 1916 [reprint New Delhi: Asian Educational Services 2003]).
- Iraq Office of the Civil Commissioner, *Notes on the Tribes of Southern Kurdistan, between the Greater Zab and the Dialah* (Baghdad: Government publication 1919).
- Iraq Office of the Civil Commissioner, *Memoranda on Kurdistan affairs* (Baghdad: Government Publication 1919-20).

- Iraq Office of the Civil Commissioner, *Notes on Kurdish Tribes, on and beyond the borders of the Mosul Vilayat and westward to the Euphrates* (Baghdad: Government Publication 1919-20).
- Iraq Office of the Civil Commissioner, *Reports and Memoranda on political conditions in Iraq and neighbouring territories* (Baghdad: Government Publication 1918-20).
- Isaac, Frederick, *Indigenous Peoples Under the Rule of Islam* (Philadelphia: Xlibris 2002).
- Ishaya, Arian, *The role of Minorities in the State: History of the Assyrian Experience* (Winnipeg, Man., Canada: University of Manitoba Press 1977).
- Jafarian, Boghos. *Farewell Kharpert: The Autobiography of Boghos Jafarian* (Madison, Wisc.: Claire Mangasarian 1989).
- Jäckh, Ernst, *The Rising Crescent: Turkey yesterday, today, and tomorrow* (New York: Ferrar and Reinhart 1944).
- Joseph, John, „The Turko-Iraqi Frontier and the Assyrians,“ in James Kritzeck & R.B. Winder eds., *The World of Islam* (London: Macmillan 1959), 255-270.
- Joseph, John, *Muslim-Christian Relations and Inter-Christian Rivalries in the Middle East* (New York: State University of New York Press 1983).
- Joseph, John, *The Modern Assyrians of the Middle East Encounters with Western Christian Missions, Archaeologists, and Colonial Powers* (Leiden: Brill 2000).
- Joseph, John, *The Nestorians and their Muslim neighbours* (Princeton, N. J.: Princeton University Press 1961).
- Kakovitch, Ivan, *Mount Semele* (Chicago: Mandrill 2002).
- Karpat, Kemal, *An inquiry into the social foundations of nationalism in the Ottoman state: From social estates to classes, from millets to nations* (Princeton, NJ: Center of International Studies 1973).
- Karpat, Kemal, *Ottoman Population 1830-1914: Demographic and Social Characteristics* (Madison, Wisc.: University of Wisconsin Press 1985).
- Kayalı, Hasan, *Arabs and Young Turks: Ottomanism, Arabism and Islamism in the Ottoman Empire, 1908-1918* (Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press 1997).
- Kazemzadeh, Firuz, *The struggle for Transcaucasia* (Oxford: Philosophical Library 1951).
- Kedourie, Elie, *England and the Middle East – the destruction of the Ottoman Empire, 1914-1921* (London: Bowes & Bowes 1956).
- Kent, Marian, *Oil and Empire: British Policy and Mesopotamian Oil, 1900-1920* (New York: Barnes & Noble 1976).
- Keshishian, Aram, *The Christian Witness at the crossroads in the Middle East* (Beirut: Aram Keshishian 1981).
- Khosroeva, Anahit, “The Assyrian Genocide in the Ottoman Empire and Adjacent Territories,” in *The Armenian Genocide: Cultural and Ethical Legacies*, 267-74, Richard G. Hovannisian (ed.), (New Jersey: Transaction Publishers, 2006)
- King, William Henry, *Turkish Atrocities in Asia Minor* (Washington D. C.: G.P.O. 1922).
- Kloian R. D., *The Armenian Genocide, News Accounts from the American Press, 1915-1922* (Berkeley, Calif.: Anto Printing 1985).
- Knapp, Grace H., *The Mission at Van: In Turkey in War Time* (New York: Prospect Press 1915).
- Knapp, Grace H., *The Tragedy of Bitlis, Being Mainly the Narratives of Grisell M. McLaren and Myrtle O. Shane* (New York: Fleming H. Revell 1919).
- Kolarz, Walter, *Russia and Her Colonies* (London: G. Philip and son 1952).

- Künzler, Jakob, *In the Land of Blood and Tears* (Arlington: Armenian Cultural Foundation 2007).
- Kurdistan Missionary*, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1917–1928.
- Kuşçubaşı, Eşref, *Turkish Battle at Khaybar* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları 1997). [translation: Philip H. Stoddard]
- Kushner, David, *The rise of Turkish nationalism, 1876-1908* (London: Frank Cass 1977).
- Laidoner, Jaan, *Situation in the locality of the Provisional Line of the Frontier between Turkey and Iraq fixed at Brussels on October 29, 1924. Report to the Council of the League of Nations*, November 1925. Cmd. 2557.
- Lambton Ann, K.S., *Landlord and Peasant in Persia* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1953).
- Landau, Jacob M., *Pan Turkism in Turkey; A Study in Irredentism* (London: C. Hurst 1981).
- Lanne, Peter, *Armenia: The first Genocide of the 20th century* (Munich: Institute for Armenian Studies 1978). [translation: Krikor Balekdjian]
- Layard, H. A., *Nineveh and its Remains* Vol. 1 (London: John Murray 1849).
- Leach, E. R., *Social and Economic Organisation of the Rowanduz Kurds*, (London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1940)
- League of Nations, Minutes of the Session of The League Council, 1934- 1.939.
- League of Nations, Frontier Commission, *Question of the Frontier between Turkey and Iraq*, Document C, 400. M.147. 1925. VII.
- League of Nations, *Official Journal*, 1920-1939.
- League of Nations, Permanent Mandates Commission, 1926 – 1932.
- Lenczowski, G., *Russia and the West in Iran* (Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell University Press 1949).
- Lewis, Bernard, *The political Language of Islam* (Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 1988).
- Lewis, Bernard, *Race and Slavery in the Middle East* (New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990).
- Liddle, Peter Hugh, & Cecil Hugh eds., *At the Eleventh Hour: Reflections, Hopes, and Anxieties at the Closing of the Great War, 1918* (London: Leo Cooper 1998).
- Liddle, Peter Hugh, “Young Turks, Ottoman Muslims and Turkish Nationalists: Identity Politics 1908-1938,” in Kemal H. Karpat ed., *Ottoman Past and Today's Turkey* (Leiden: Brill 2000), 150-179.
- Liman von Sanders, Otto, *Five Years in Turkey* (Annapolis: United States Naval Institute 1927).
- Longrigg, Hemsley Stephen, *Iraq 1900 to 1950, A Political, Social and Economic History* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1956).
- Luke, Harry Charles, *Mosul and its Minorities* (London: Martin Hopkinson 1925).
- Lynch, H., *Armenia, Travels and Studies* 2 Vols. (London: Longmans, Green 1901). [reprinted Beirut, 1965]
- Maclean, Arthur John, *The Catholicos of the East and his people* (London: SPCK-Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1892).
- Maclean, Arthur John, “Nestorianism,” in *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, Vol. 9 (New York: Charles Scribner's & Sons 1951), 323-332.
- Main, Ernest, *Iraq from mandate to independence* (London: G. Allen & Unwin 1935).
- Mair L.P., *The Protection of Minorities: The Working and Scope of the Minorities Treaties Under the League of Nations* (London: Christophers 1928).

- Makiya, Kanan, *Cruelty and Silence*, (New York: Cruelty & Silence, 1994).
- Malech, George David, *History of the Syrian Nation* (Minneapolis, Minn.: Syro-Chaldean Pub. Co. 1910). [reprinted Gorgias Press 2006]
- Malek, Yusuf, *The British betrayal of the Assyrians* (Chicago: Kimball Press 1934).
- Malek-Yonan, Rosie, *The Crimson Field* (Verdugo City, Calif.: Pearlida Publishing 2005).
- Malick, David & Jasim, Peter, *Genocides Against the Assyrian Nation: 612 B.C. to 1996 A.D.* (Chicago: Ashurbanipal Library 1989. [reprint PUBLISHER 1996]
- Mar Aprem (George Mookan), *The Assyrians in Iraq: A Travelogue* (Trichur, India: Technical Training Center 1990).
- Mar Shimun, & Sadook, Yokhana de, *A Brief History of the Nestorian or the Church of the East* (No PLACE: NO PUBLISHER 1945).
- Marashlian, Levon, *Politics and Demography: Armenians, Turks, and Kurds in the Ottoman Empire* (Cambridge, Mass.: Zoryan Institute 1991).
- Mardiganian, Aurora, *Ravished Armenia: The story of Aurora Mardiganian, the Christian girl who lived through the great massacres* (New York: Kingfield Press 1918).
- Marriott J.A.R., *The Eastern Question: A Study In European Diplomacy* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1930).
- Mathew, John, *The Genocide of Syrian Christians in the Ottoman Turk Empire and the split in Malankara Church* (New Bombay, India: Mor Julius Book Centre at St. Joseph's Cathedral 2009).
- McDowall, David, *A Modern History of the Kurds* (London: I.B. Tauris 1996).
- McDowell, Margret W. D., *In the Land of Jonah and his Gourd: Home Letters of Margret Dean McDowell* (New York: E.D. Fickett & E.W. McDowell 1937).
- Merguerian, Barbara, "The View from the United States Consulate," in Richard G. Hovannisian (ed.), *Armenian Tsopk/Kharpert* (Costa Mesa, Calif.: Mazda 2002), 273-325.
- Minorsky, Vladimir, Salmâs, *Encyclopaedia of Islam* 1, (1925), 121–22.
- Minorsky, Vladimir, Sâwdj-bulak, *Encyclopaedia of Islam* 1, (1925a), 194–99.
- Mirani, Y., *Life with the Assyro-Chaldeans* (Tehran: no publisher 1973).
- MM. Ortega-Nunez, Markus and Charrère, Deportation of Christians in the Neighbourhood of the Brussels Line, November 1925, Misc. No. 15, 1925, *Turco-Iraq Frontier, League of Nations*.
- Moffett, Samuel Hugh, *A History of Christianity in Asia* 2 vols. (New York: Orbis 1998 and 2005).
- Mookan, Aprem, *The History of the Assyrian Church of the East in the Twentieth Century: with special reference to the Syriac literature in Kerala* (Kottayam, Kerala: St. Ephrem Ecumenical Research Institute 2003).
- Morgenthau, Henry, *Ambassador Morgenthau's Story* (New York: New Age Publications 1918). [reprint New York: Doubleday, Page 1919 and Ann Arbor, Mich.: Gomidas Institute 2000].
- Morgenthau, Henry, *Secrets of the Bosphorus, 1913-1916* (London: Hutchinson 1918).
- Morgenthau Henry, *The Muder of a Nation*, (New York: A.G.B.U., 1974).
- Mouchek Yebiscobos (Seropian), *The truth about the Adana massacres* (New York: Armenia 1911).
- Mugerditchian [Megerdichian], Esther, *From Turkish Toils: The Narrative of an Armenian Family's Escape* (London: C. Arthur Pearson 1918).

Murre-van den Berg, H.L., *From a Spoken to a Written Language* (Leiden: Brill 1995).

Naayem, Joseph, *Shall This Nation die?* (New York: Chaldean Rescue 1920).

Naby, Eden & Hopper Michael, *The Assyrian Experience: Sources For the Study of the 19th and 20th centuries* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard College Library 1999).

Naby, Eden, "The Assyrian diaspora, Cultural survival in the absence of state structure," in Touraj Atabaki & Sanjyot Mehendale eds., *Central Asia and the Caucasus: transnationalism and diaspora* (New York: Routledge 2005), 214-230.

Near East Relief, *Annual Report* (New York: Near East Relief 1920).

Nakashian, Avedis, *A Man Who Found a Country* (London: G. Allen & Unwin 1941).

Nassibian, A., *Britania and the Armenian Question 1915-1923* (London: Croom Helm 1984).

Nevakivi, Jukka, *Britain, France and the Arab Middle East, 1914-1920* (London: Athlone Press 1969).

Nicolson, Harold, *Curzon: The Last phase, 1919-25: A Study in Post-war Diplomacy* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1934).

Niepage, Martin, *The Horrors of Aleppo: Seen by a German eyewitness: A Word to Germany's Accredited Representatives* (London: Fisher Unwin 1916).

Nikitine, Basilie, "Nestorians," *Encyclopaedia of Islam* Vol. 3 (Leiden: Brill 1936), 902-6.

Nisan, Mordechai, *Minorities in the Middle East. A History of Struggle and Self-expression* (London: McFarland 191).

Noel, W.C. Edward, *Diary of Major E. Noel on Special Duty in Kurdistan* (Basra, Iraq: Geographical press 1919).

Nogales, Rafael de, *Four Years Beneath the Crescent* (London: Sterndale Classics 1926).

Nogales, Rafael de, *Memories of a Soldier of Fortune* (New York: Garden City 1932).

Nordmann, Bernhard Frederic, *American Missionary Work among Armenians in Turkey, 1830-1923*, (New York: Urbana 1929).

Nweeya, Samuel Kasha, *Persia and the Moslems* (St. Louis, Missouri: Von Hoffmann 1924).

Ottoman Government, Ministry of Interior, Department of Refugees, *The League of Nations and the Greeks and Armenians in Turkey* (Constantinople: Imprimerie Ahmed Ihsan 1921).

Paassen, Pierre van, *The Time is Now!* (New York: Dial Press 1941).

Perley, David Barşawm, *Whither Christian Mission* (Fair Lawn, New Jersey: PUBLISHER 1943).

Philip Jenkins, *The Lost History of Christianity* (New York: Harper One 2008).

Pierce, James Wilson, ed. *The Story of Turkey and Armenia with a Full and Accurate Account of the Recent Massacres Written by an Eye Witness. A Sketch of Clara Barton and the Red Cross* (Baltimore: R. H. Woodward 1896).

Platt, Mary Schaffler, *The War Journal of a Missionary in Persia* (New York: Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church 1915).

Prahad, Sam, *Beyond the Call of Duty: The Biography of Malik Kambar of Jeelu* (Chicago: Metropolitan Press 1986).

Presbyterian Church in Under the War Clouds in Urmia, Persia, 1914 –1919 (New York: Board of Foreign Missions 1919).

Price, Morgan Philips, *War and revolution in Asiatic Russia* (London: G. Allen & Unwin, Ltd. 1918).

Ramsay, William Mitchell, *Impressions of Turkey during Twelve Years Wanderings* (New York: Hodder and Stoughton, G.P. Putnam's Sons 1897).

- Ramsay, William Mitchell, *The Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey: A Diary* (London: Hodder and Stoughton 1909).
- Rawlinson, Alfred, *Adventures in the Near East 1918-1922* (New York: Andrew Melrose 1923).
- Red Cross, United States — *American National Red Cross. Report. America's relief expedition to Asia Minor under the Red Cross*, Washington, 1896.
- Report by the Secretary General on the Future Organization of Refugee Work* Series of League of Nations Publications, XIII. Refugees, No. A.28 (Geneva: League of Nations 1930).
- Richter, Julius, *A History of Protestant Missions in the Near East* (London: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier 1910).
- Riggs, Henry H., *Days of Tragedy in Armenia: Personal Experiences in Harpoot, 1915-1917* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Gomidas Institute 1997).
- Riley, A., *The Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrians* (London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1891).
- Rockwell, William W., *The Pitiful Plight of the Assyrian Christians Persia and Kurdistan* (New York: American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief 1916).
- Rockwell, William W., *The Deportation of the Armenians: Described from Day to Day by a Kind Woman Somewhere in Turkey* (New York: American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief 1916).
- Ross, H.J., *Letters From the East* (London: Blackwood 1902).
- Ross, Frank A., *The Near East and American Philanthropy; A Survey Conducted under the Guidance of the General of the Near East Survey* (New York: Columbia University Press 1929).
- Royal Government of Iraq, *Correspondence Relating to Assyrian Settlement From 13th July, 1932 to 5th August, 1933*, (Baghdad: Government Press 1934).
- Ryan, Sir Andrew, *The Last of The Dragomans* (London: Geoffrey Bles 1951).
- Sachar, Howard Morley, *The Emergence of the Middle East 1914-1924* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf 1969).
- Safrastian, Archak, *Kurds and Kurdistan* (London: Harvill Press 1948).
- Sahlins, Marshall D., *Tribesmen* (Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1968)
- Salibi, Kamal & Khoury Yusuf eds., *The Missionary Herald: Reports from Northern Iraq, 1833-1870* 3 Vols. (Amman, Jordan: Royal Institute for Inter-Faith Studies 1997).
- Samuel, Athanasius Yeshua, *Treasure of Qumran. My Story of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (London: Hodder & Stoughton 1968).
- Sanders, Michael & Taylor, Philip M., *British propaganda during the First World War, 1914-1918* (London: Macmillan 1982).
- Sanders, J.C.J. *Assyrian-Chaldean Christians in Eastern Turkey and Iran: Their last homeland re-charted* (Hernem, Netherlands: A. A. Brediusstichting 1997).
- Sarafian, Ara, "The absorption of Armenian women and children into Muslim households as a structural component of the Armenian genocide," in Omer Bartov & Phyllis Mack eds., *In God's Name: Genocide and Religion in the Twentieth Century* (Oxford: Berghahn 2001), 209-21.
- Sarafian, Kevork Avedis, *A Briefer History of Aintab* (La Verne, Calif.: Union of Armenians of Aintab 1957).

- Sazonov, Serge Dimitrievič, *Fateful years 1909-1916: The Reminiscences of Serge Sazonov, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.: Russian Minister of Foreign Affairs* (London: Jonathan Cape 1927). [reprint New York: Kraus Reprint Co. 1971]
- Schwarten, Helen, N.J., *My Story: Persia to America (The Story of the Assyrians)* (Chicago: Ashurbanipal Library 1998).
- Shahbaz, Yonan H., *The Rage of Islam* (Philadelphia: The Judson Press 1918).
- Shedd, Margaret, *The Hosannah Tree* (New York: Doubleday 1967).
- Shedd, Mary Lewis, *The Measure of a Man the Life of William Ambrose Shedd Missionary to Persia* (New York: George H. Doran Company 1922). [Reprint: Gorgias Press 2006]
- Shimoon, Paul, *Massacres of Syrian Christians in NW Persia* (London: Wells Gardner, Darton and Co., 1916 and Milwaukee, Wis.: The Young Churchman 1916).
- Shklovskii, Viktor, *A Sentimental Journey, Memories, 1917-1922*, (Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press 1970). [reprint: Dalkey Archive Press 2004]
- Simpson, John Hope, *The Refugee Problem: A report of a Survey* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs 1939).
- Şimşir Bilal, *The deportees of Malta and the Armenian Allegations* (Ankara: 2003 Ministry of Foreign Affairs 2003).
- Sluglett, Peter, *Britain in Iraq, 1914-1932* (London: Ithaca Press 1976).
- Smith, Gary Neil, *From Urmia to the Stanislaus. A Cultural Historical Geography of Assyrian Christians in the Middle East and America* (Davis, Calif.: University of California 1982).
- Soane, Ely Bannister, *To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise* (London: John Murray 1926).
- Solhkhah Norman, *A Brief History of the Assyrian Genocide in words, pictures and monuments* (Chicago: Center for the Assyrian Genocide Studies 2007).
- Solhkhah, Norman ed., *The Assyrian Martyr, Mar Benjamin Shimun Patriarch of the Church of the East XXI 1903-1918* (Chicago: Center for the Assyrian Genocide Studies 2008).
- Solomon, S. Solomon, *Chapters from Modern Assyrian History* (Chicago: S. Solomon 1996).
- Solomon, S. Solomon, *The Assyrian Levies* (Chicago: Atour Publications 2006).
- Sonyel, Salâhi R., *Minorities and the Destruction of the Ottoman Empire* (Ankara: Turkish Historical Society 1993).
- Sonyel, Salahi, *The Assyrians of Turkey: Victims of Major Power Policy* (Ankara: Turkish Historical Society 2001).
- Sonyel, Salahi, *The Turco-Armenian Adana Incidents in the Light of Secret British Documents (July 1908 – December 1909)* (Ankara: Turkish Historical Society 1987).
- Sousa, Nasim, *The Capitulatory Regime of Turkey. Its History, Origin and Nature* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press 1933).
- Southgate, Horatio, *Narrative of a visit to the Syrian [Jacobite] Church of Mesopotamia* (New York: Dana & Co. 1844).
- Stafford, R., *The Tragedy of the Assyrians* (London: George Allen & Unwin 1935).
- Stanford, J. Shaw, "Ottoman Population Movements During The Last Years Of Empire, 1885-1914," *Osmanlı Araştırmaları I* (1980), 191-205.
- Stanley, H.M. *My Early Travels and Adventures in Armenia and Asia (The Caucasus, Persia)* 2 Vols (London: Marston 1895).

- Stavridis, Stavros, and David Chibo eds., *The Assyrians in Australian Archives: Documents from the National Archives of Australia and Australian War Memorial, 1914-1947* (Piscataway, New Jersey: Gorgias Press 2010).
- Stone, Julius., *International Guarantees of Minority Rights: Procedure of The Council Of The League of Nations in Theory and Practice* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1932). [Reprinted Edward Arnold 1979]
- Subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, *Maintenance of Peace in Armenia*, (Washington D. C.: Government Printing House/Congressional Record 1919).
- Sykes, Mark. *Dar-ul-Islam: A Record of a Journey Through Ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey*, London: Bickers & Son; New York: Charles Scribner's Sons both 1904).
- Tamcke, Martin, „World War I and the Assyrians,” in: Erica C. D. Hunter ed., *The Christian Heritage of Iraq, Collected papers from the Christianity of Iraq* Georgian Eastern Christian Studies vol. 13, (2009), 203-220.
- Tarbush, A. Mohammed, *The role of the military in politics: A case study of Iraq to 1941* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul International 1982).
- Tavoukdjian, Serpouhi, *Exiled: Story of an Armenian Girl* (Takoma Park, Md.: Review and Herald Publishing Company 1933).
- Tchalenko, John, *Images from the endgame, Persia through a Russian Lens 1901-1914* (London: Saqi Books 2006).
- Temperley, Harold W. & Gooch, G.P., *British documents on the origins of the war, 1898-1914* 11 Vols. London: Stationery Office 1926-38).
- Temperley, Harold W., *A History of the Peace Conference of Paris* 6 Vols. (London: H. Frowde & Hodder & Stoughton 1920-1924).
- The Adana massacres: who is responsible?* The Parliamentary commission to Adana. Interview with an Armenian deputy. Change in the tone of the Turkish press. The central government acts promptly. Decision to bring the chief offenders, including high officials, to trial (Constantinople, 1909).
- The Armenian Question before the Peace Conference* (Paris: P. Dupont 1919).
- The Assyrians: What is being done about them?* (London: Friends of the Assyrians 1936).
- The Most Terrible Winter the World Has Ever Known* (Boston, Mass.: New England Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief 1917).
- The Plight of Armenian and Assyrian Christians* Report of public meeting organized by Lord Mayor's Fund, 4 December 1918-1919, (London: Ballantyne and Co. 1918).
- The Syrian Tragedy* (Ramsey, New Jersey: The American Foundation for Syriac Studies 2002).
- The Turco-Armenian Question. The Turkish Point of View* (Constantinople: The National Congress of Turkey 1919).
- Thompson, Joseph P., *Memoire of Rev. David Tappan Stoddard, Missionary to the Nestorians* (New York: American Tract Society 1858).
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph & Lord Bryce, *The Treatment of the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire 1915-16*, T. Fisher Unwin, Limited, [1st ed. 1916] (Princeton, N.J.: Gomidas Institute 2000).
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, *The Murderous Tyranny of the Turks* (New York: Hodder & Stoughton 1917).
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, *Armenian atrocities; the murder of a nation... with a speech delivered by Lord Bryce in the House of Lords* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1915).

- Tozer, Henry Fanshawe, *Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor* (London: Longmans, Green, and Co. 1881). [reprint Macmillan Co. 1896].
- Travis, Hannibal, *Genocide in the Middle East, The Ottoman Empire, Iraq and Sudan* (North Carolina: Carolina Academic Press 2010).
- Treaty of Peace With Turkey: Signed at Sèvres, August 10, 1920* (London: His Majesty's Stationery Office 1920).
- Trigona-Harany, Benjamin, *The Ottoman Süryani from 1908 to 1914* (Piscataway, N. J.: Gorgias Press, 2009).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, *Germany and the Ottoman Empire 1914-18* (Princeton, N. J.: Princeton University Press 1968).
- Tyler, W.S., *Memoir of Rev. Henry Lobdell* (Boston: The American Tract Society 1859).
- United States, Department of State, *Papers Relating to the Foreign Relations of the United States, The Paris Peace Conference, 1919*, 13 Vols. (Washington, D. C.: 1942-1947).
- Ussher, Clarence D., *An American Physician in Turkey: A Narrative of Adventures in Peace and War* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1917).
- Vartanov, Elia, *Assyrians in the Siberian Exile 1949-56* (Chicago: Center for Assyrian Genocide studies 2008).
- Vine, Aubrey Russel, *The Nestorian Churches: A Concise history of Nestorian Christianity in Asia from the Persian Schism to the Modern Assyrians* (London: AMS Press 1980).
- Walters, Francis-Paul, *A History of the League of Nations* 2 Vols. (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1952).
- Warda, Joel, *The Flickering Light of Asia or the Assyrian Nation and Church* (Chicago: Author 1924). [Reprint: Assyrian language and Culture Classes 1990].
- Warda, Ninos, *Seyfo: The Assyrian Genocide in International Law* (London: Frodil 2005).
- Werfel, Franz, *The Forty Days of Musa Dagh* (New York: The Modern Library 1937).
- White, George E., *Adventuring with Anatolia College* (Grinnell, Iowa: Herald Register Publishing 1940).
- Wigram, W.A., *An Introduction to the History of the Assyrian Church* (London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1910).
- Wigram, W.A., *Our Smallest Ally* (London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1920).
- Wigram, W.A., *The Assyrian Settlement* (London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1922).
- Wigram, W.A., *The Assyrians and their Neighbours* (London: G. Bell & Sons 1929).
- Wigram, W.A. and Wigram, Edgar, *The Cradle of Mankind: Life in Eastern Kurdistan* (London: Adam & Charles Black 1914).
- Williams, Augustine Warner & M. S. Gabrielian, *Bleeding Armenia: Its History of Horrors* (Chicago: Publishers' Union 1896).
- Wilmshurst, David, *The Ecclesiastical Organization of the Church of the East 1318-1913* (Louvain, Belgium: Subsidia 2000).
- Wilson, Arnold, *A Clash of Loyalties - Mesopotamia 1917-20* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1931).
- Wilson, Arnold, *Loyalties - Mesopotamia 1914-17* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 1930).
- Wishard, John, *Twenty Years in Persia; a Narrative of Life under the Last Three Shahs* (New York: Fleming H Revell Co. 1908).

- Woodbury, John Taylor, *John Taylor Woodbury Jr. Turkish Mission correspondence, 1905-1909* (Provo, Utah: L. Tom Perry Special Collections 1977).
- Woodwards, W. & Butler R, eds., *Documents on British Foreign Policy, First Series, 1919-1939* Vols 2, 4, 7, 8 (London: HSMO 1948-1958).
- Yacoub, Joseph, *The Assyrian Question* (Chicago: Alpha Graphic 1986).
- Yeghiayan, Vartkes, *British Foreign Office Dossiers on Turkish War Criminals* (Pasadena, Calif.: Doctorian Productions 1991).
- Ye'or, Bat, *The Decline of Eastern Christianity under : From Jihad to Dhimmitude* (Madison, New Jersey: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press 1997). [translation: Miriam Kochan & David Littman]
- Yohannan, Abraham, *A Church of Martyrs* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons 1917).
- Yohannan, Abraham, *Germany, Turkey and Armenia. A Selection of Documentary Evidence relating to the Armenian Atrocities from German and other Sources* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons 1917).
- Yohannan, Abraham, *The Death of a Nation or the Ever Persecuted Nestorians or Assyrian Christians*, (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons 1916).
- Yonan, Jesse Malek, *Martyrdom: in the Orient* (Chicago: no publisher 1895).
- Young, G. William, *Patriarch, Shah and Caliph* (Rawalpindi, India: Christian Study Center 1974).
- Zaken, Mordechai, *Jewish Subjects and Their Tribal Chieftains in Kurdistan* (Leiden • Boston, Brill, 2007)
- Zeltzer, Moshe, *Aspects of Near East Society* (New Haven, Conn.: College & University Press 1962).
- Zodo, Louka, *5000 Years History of the Assyrian Civilization and Racial Aims* (PLACE: no publisher 1980). [Syriac/English]
- Zürcher, Erik-Jan, *The Unionist Factor: The Role of the Committee of Union and Progress in the Turkish National Movement, 1905-1926* (Leiden: Brill 1984).
- Zürcher, Erik-Jan, *Turkey: A Modern History* (London: I.B. Taurus, 2004), new edition.

Almani – Germany

- Akçam, Taner, *Armenien und der völkermord, die Istanbul Prozesse und die türkische nationalbewegung* (Hamburg: Hamburger Edition, 1996).
- Alethes, Christophilos, *Die Lage der Christen in der Türkei und das russische Protektorat – Ergebnis persönlicher Erfahrungen während eines mehrjährigen Aufenthaltes im Orient* (Berlin: Ludwig Rauh, 1854).
- Araz, Nezihe & Almiaçık, Editha, *Die müden Frauen des Krieges* (Ankara: Ministerium für Kultur der Türkischen Republik, 1993).
- Aydin, Hanna (Diakon), *Die Syrisch-Orthodoxe Kirche von Antiochien: Ein geschichtlicher Überblick* (Glane/Losser: Bar Hebräus Verlag, 1990 Holland).
- Baronigian, Armenag S., *Armenien und die Türkei. Erzählungen und Erlebnisse aus Armeniens jüngster Martyriumsgeschichte*, (Sachsen: Armenisches Hilfskomitee, 1927).
- Baum, Wilhelm, *Die Türkei und ihre christlichen Minderheiten: Geschichte - Völkermord - Gegenwart*, (Klagenfurt-Wien : Kitab, 2005).
- Bihl, Wolfdieter, *Die Kaukasus-Politik der Mittelmächte*, Vol. 1-2 (Köln: Böhlau, 1975).

- Binswanger, Karl, *Untersuchungen zum Status der Nichtmuslime im Osmanischen Reich des 16. Jahrhunderts* (München: R. Trofenik edition, 1977).
- Bresnitz von Sydacoff, Philipp Franz, *Abdul Hamid und die Christenverfolgungen in der Türkei. Aufzeichnungen nach amtlichen Quellen* (Berlin: F. Luckhardt 1896)
- Bruinessen, Martin van, *Agha, Scheich und Staat. Politik und Gesellschaft Kurdistans*, (Berlin: Edition Parabolis, 1989) [Revised with a new foreword in 2003].
- Nogales, Rafael de, *Vier Jahre unter dem Halbmond: Erinnerungen aus dem Weltkriege*, (Berlin: Hobbing Verlag, 1925).
- Eckart, Bruno, *Meine Erlebnisse in Urfa*, (Potsdam: Tempel-verlag, 1922). [reprint, 1966 Riechen].
- El-Ghassen, Faiz, *Die Türkenherrschaft und Armeniens Schmerzensschrei*, (Zürich: Orell Füssli, 1918).
- El-Ghassen, Faiz, *Armenisches Märtyrertum von einem Muhammedaner*, (Potsdam: Tempel-verlag, 1922).
- Degen, Walther, *Zur Geschichte der Gesetzlichen Behandlung der Christen im Türkischen Staat des 19. Jahrhunderts* (Zürich: Stampfenbach, 1917).
- Dieterich, Karl, *Christlich-Orientalisches Kulturgut der Türken* (Leipzig: Eduard Gaebler's geographisches institut, 1917).
- Erdmann, Hugo, *Im heiligen Krieg nach Persien* (Berlin: Ullsten Edition, 1918).
- Frech, Fritz Daniel, *Der Kriegsschauplatz in Armenien und Mesopotamien*, (Berlin: Leipzig B.G. Teubner, 1916).
- Giesl, Baron Wladimir, *Zwei Jahrzehnte im Nahen Orient*, (Berlin: Verlag für Kulturpolitik, 1927).
- Grothe, Hugo, *Der Russisch-Türkische Kriegsschauplatz (Kaukasien und Armenien)*, Spethmann, Hans/Scheu, Erwin (ed.), *Kriegsgeographische Zeitbilder*, (Leipzig: Land und Leute der Kriegsschauplätze, heft 5, Veit, 1915).
- Grothe, Hugo, *Die Asiatische Türkei und die Deutschen Intressen* (Halle: Gebauer-Schwetschke Druckerei und Verlag, 1913).
- Gründer, Horst, *Christliche Mission und Deutscher Imperialismus, 1884-1914* (Paderborn: Schoeningh, 1982).
- Guse, Felix, *Der Armenieraufstand 1915 und seine Folgen*, *Wissen und Wehr*, Heft 10, 1925, 609-621.
- Guse, Felix, *Die Kaukasusfront im Weltkrieg bis zum Frieden von Brest* (Leipzig: Koehler und Amelang, 1940).
- Gust, Wolfgang, *Der völkermord an den Armeniern. Die Tragödie des ältesten Christenvolkes der Welt* (München: Carl Hanser Verlag, 1993).
- Harris, James Rendel, and Helex B. Harris. Briefe von Schauplatz der letzten Massacres in Armenien (*Der Christliche Orient*, Westend-Berlin, 1897, 4^o. 1897), 302-311, 350-359, 387-395, 444-450, 556-566.
- Haslip, I., *Der Sultan, Das Leben Abdul-Hamids II*, (Gissen: Brühlscher Verlag 1958). [reprint Biederstein Verlag 1968 München].
- Ĥënno, Sleman, *Die Verfolgung und Vernichtung der Syro-Aramäer im Tur Abdin 1915* (Holland: Mor Afrem Klöster, 2005).
- Hesse, Fritz, *Die Mossul-Frage* (Berlin: Berlin-Grunewald, K. Vowinckel, 1925).
- Hofmann, Tessa (ed.), *Verfolgung, Vertreibung und Vernichtung der Christen im Osmanischen Reich 1912-1922* (Münster: LIT-Verlag, 2004).

- Jastrow, Otto, *Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Mlahso*, (Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 1994).
- Karl, August R. (Von), *Das Land Kemal Ataturks* (Wien – Leipzig: Braumüller 1935).
- Kieser, Hans-Lukas, *Der verpasste Friede: Mission, Ethnie und Staat in den Ostprovinzen der Türkei 1839-1938*, (Zürich: Chronos, 2000).
- Kiessling, Hans von, *Mit Feldmarschall von der Goltz-Pascha in Mesopotamien und Persien*, (Leipzig: Verlag Dieterich, 1922).
- Kress von Kressenstein, Friedrich, *Zwischen Kaukasus und Sinai* (Berlin: de Gruyter, 1921).
- Künzler, Jakob, *Dreissig Jahre Dienst im Orient – Lebenserinnerungen an die Arbeit in der Deutschen Orient-Mission* (Basel: Birkhäuser, 1933).
- Künzler, Jakob, *Im Lande des Blutes und der Tränen – Erlebnisse in Mesopotamien während des Weltkrieges*, (Potsdam: Tempel Verlag, 1921).
- Künzler, Jakob, *Seltene Lebensgeschichte eines syrischen Mönches* (Potsdam: Tempel Verlag, 1922).
- Künzler, Jakob, *Dein Volk ist mein Volk*, (Basel: Verlag von Heinrich Majer, 1939).
- Lanne, Peter, *Armenien: Der erste Völkermord des 20. Jahrhunderts* (hauptsächlich ü. Kriegsgeschehen i. Türkei und Persien), (München: Institut für armenische Frage, 1977).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Bericht über die Lage des armenischen Volkes in der Türkei*, (Potsdam: Tempelverlag, 1916).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Deutschland und Armenien 1914-1918: Sammlung diplomatischer Aktenstücke*, (Potsdam: Tempelverlag, 1919).
- Leverkuehn, Paul, *Posten auf ewiger Wache: Aus dem abenteuerreichen Leben des Max von Scheubner-Richter*, (Essen: Essener Verlagsanstalt, 1938).
- Liman von Sanders, Otto Viktor Karl, *Fünf Jahre in der Türkei*, (Berlin: Verlag von A. Scherl, 1920).
- Macuch, Rudolf, *Geschichte der spät- und neusyrischen Literature*, (Berlin: de Gruyter, 1976).
- Mandelstam, André N. *Das armenische Problem im Lichte des Völker- und Menschenrechts* (avec *Die deutsch-russischen Beziehungen während der armenischen Reformaktion*), (Berlin: Stilke Ersch, 1931).
- Mühlmann, Carl, *Das deutsch-türkische Waffenbündnis im Weltkriege*, (Leipzig: Verlag Koehler & Amelang, 1940).
- Münir, Orhan, *Minderheiten im Osmanischen Reich und in der Neuen Türkei*, (Köln: Buchdruckerei Orthen, 1937).
- Nansen, Fridtjof, *Betrogenes Volk, eine Studienreise durch Georgien und Armenien als Oberkommissar des Völkerbundes*, (Leipzig: Link Brockhaus 1928).
- Niepage, Martin, *Eindrücke eines deutschen Oberlehrers aus der Türkei*, (Potsdam: Tempelverlag, 1919).
- Pomiankowski, Joseph, *Der Zusammenbruch des Ottomanischen Reiches: Erinnerungen an die Türkei aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges*, (Wien: Amalthea, 1928).
- Qarabashi, 'Abed Mshiho Na`man, *Vergossenes Blut. Geschichten der Gruel, die an den Christen in der Türkei verübt, und der Leiden, die ihnen 1895 und 1914-18 zugefügt wurden*, (Holland: Bar-Hebreaus Verlag 1999). (über.: Amil Gorgis.)
- Ritter, Hellmut, *Turoyo: Die Volkssprache der syrischen Christen des Tur'Abdin*, Part A: Texte, Vol. 1, (Beirut: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1967).

- Röbbelen, Karl, *Die "Kirche des Ostens" in alter und neuer Zeit – Kurze Darstellung der christlichen Kirche in Persien* (Hermannsburg: Kleine Hermannsburger Missionsschriften Nr. 54, 1916).
- Schäfer, Richard, *Die Geschichte der Deutschen Orient-Mission* (Potsdam: Verlag Lepsius, Fleischmann & Grauer, 1932).
- Schilling, Victor, *Kriegshygienische Erfahrungen in der Türkei (Cilicien, Nordsyrien)* (Leipzig: J.A. Barth, 1921).
- Schlicht, Alfred, Frankreich und die syrischen Christen 1799-1861, *Minoritäten und europäischer Imperialismus im Vorderen Orient* (Berlin: kundliche Untersuchungen Bd. 61, Diss. München, 1981).
- Schraudenbach, Ludwig, *Muharebe: Der erlebte Roman eines deutschen Führers im Osmanischen Heere 1916/17* (Berlin: Drei Masken Verlag, 1924).
- Sussnitzki, Alphons J., Zur Gliederung wirtschaftlicher Arbeit nach Nationalitäten in der Türkei, *Archiv für Wirtschaftsforschung im Orient*, vol. 2, 1917, S. 382-407.
- Talay, Shabo, Sayfo, Firman, Qafle – Der Erste Weltkrieg aus der Sicht der syrischen Christen, in Voight, Rainer (ed), *Akten des 5. Symposiums zur Sprache, Geschichte, Theologie und Gegenwartsfrage der syrischen Kirchen (V. Deutsche Syrologentagung)*, 2006 Berlin, S. 235-249.
- Tamcke, Martin, *Bedrängte Existenz. Ein historisch-exemplarischer Streifzug zum irakischen Christentum*, (Berlin: Aphorisma Verlag, 2011).
- Tamcke, Martin, *Die Christen vom Tur Abdin, Hinführung zur Syrisch-Orthodoxen Kirche*, (Frankfurt: Lembeck Otto GmbH + Co.K., 2009).
- Tamcke, Martin, *Christen in der ischen Welt, Von Mohammed bis zur Gegenwart*, (München: C.H. Beck, 2008).
- Tamcke, Martin, *Crucea sub semiluna*, PSYCHE, (Bukarest: Anul publicării, 2006).
- Tamcke, Martin, Malfono Abed Mschiho Naman von Qarabasch, *Kindlers Literaturlexikon*, Band 10, 3. völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage (Stuttgart/Weimar: J.B. Metzler, 2009), S. 571.
- Tamcke, Martin, (Malfono Abed Mschiho Naman von Qarabasch), Dmo zliho, *Kindlers Literaturlexikon*, Band 10, 3. völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage (Stuttgart/Weimar: J.B. Metzler, 2009), S. 571.
- Tamcke, Martin, Sleman de Bet Henno, *Kindlers Literaturlexikon*, Band 15, 3. völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage (Stuttgart/Weimar: J.B. Metzler, 2009), S. 273.
- Tamcke, Martin, (Sleman de Bet Henno), Gunhe d-Tur 'Abdin (Die Verfolgung und Vernichtung der Syro-Aramäer im Tur Abdin 1915), *Kindlers Literaturlexikon*, Band 15, 3. völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage, (Stuttgart/Weimar: J.B. Metzler, 2009), S. 274.
- Tamcke, Martin, Die Vernichtung der Ostsyrischen Christen im Osmanischen Reich und den osmanisch besetzten Gebieten des Iran, *Der Völkermord an den Armeniern und syrischen Christen, epd Dokumentation 17/18*, Frankfurt 2005, S. 38-48.
- Tamcke, Martin, Ein Brief des Lazarus Jaure aus dem Frühjahr 1916 zu den Geschehnissen in Urmia, in: Martin Tamcke, Andreas Heinz, Die Suryoye und ihre Umwelt, 4. deutsches Syrologen-Symposium in Trier 2004, Festgabe Wolfgang Hage zum 70. Geburtstag, *Studien zur Orientalischen Kirchengeschichte* 36, Münster 2005, S. 59-72.
- Tamcke, Martin, Der Genozid an den Assyern/Nestorianern (Ostsyrische Christen), in: Tessa Hofmann, Verfolgung, Vertreibung und Vernichtung der Christen im Osmanischen Reich 1912-1922, mit einem Geleitwort von Bischof Dr. Wolfgang Huber, *Studien zur Orientalischen Kirchengeschichte* 32, Münster 2004, S. 95-110.

- Tamcke, Martin, "Warum ist es so gekommen?" (Karl Röbbelen) Die Hermannsbürger Erfahrung des Nestorianer-Genozids in: *Wolfgang Günther, Verstehen und Übersetzen, Beiträge vom Missionstheologischen Symposium Hermannsburg, 10.-12.10.1999*, Hermannsburg 2000, S. 87-108.
- Tamcke, Martin, Die Arbeit im Vorderen Orient, in: Ernst-August Luedemann (zusammen mit Arbeitskreis), *Vision: Gemeinde weltweit, 150 Jahre Hermannsbürger Mission und Ev.-luth. Missionswerk in Niedersachsen*, Hermannsburg 2000, S. 511-548
- Tamcke, Martin, Wie Kascha Ablachat zu einem Pferd kam. Eine Episode aus dem Jahr 1911 zur Mentalität des ostsyrisch-deutschen Kulturkontaktes, in: *Bärbel Köhler, Religion und Wahrheit, Religionsgeschichtliche Studien, Festschrift für Gernot Wießner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Harrassowitz 1998, S. 401-410.
- Tamcke, Martin, Karl Röbbelen: Zivilcourage für den fernen Nächsten. Von einer frühen Beziehung des Missionsseminars zu den gefährdeten Völkern des Ostens, *JELM* 1994 (1994), S. 93-97.
- Tamcke, Martin, Die Zerstörung der ostsyrischen Gemeinde in Wasirabad im Kontext von religiöser Konkurrenz, Weltkrieg und ökonomischer Not, in: Walter Beltz/Jürgen Tubach, Expansion und Destruktion in lokalen und regionalen Systemen koexistierender Religionsgemeinschaften, *Hallesche Beiträge zur Orientwissenschaft*, 41, Halle 2006, S. 191-202.
- Tamcke, Martin, "Diesem fürchtbaren Gottesgerichte gegenüber, das wir gesehen und erlebt haben"; Theologische Deutungen der Verfolgungen der ostsyrischen Christen aus ostsyrisch-lutherischen Berichten während des Ersten Weltkrieges, in: Martin Tamcke, Christliche Gotteslehre im Orient seit dem Aufkommen des Islams bis zur Gegenwart, *Beiruter Texte und Studien*, 126, Beirut 2008, S. 203-212 und VII-VIII (Vorwort).
- Tamcke, Martin, Der Genozid an den Assyern/Nestorianern (Ostsyrische Christen), in: Tessa Hofmann, Verfolgung, Vertreibung und Vernichtung der Christen im Osmanischen Reich 1912-1922, mit einem Geleitwort von Bischof Dr. Wolfgang Huber, *Studien zur Orientalischen Kirchengeschichte*, 32, 2. Auflage, Münster 2007, S. 95-110.
- Tamcke, Martin, "Die räuberischen Kurden": Exemplarische Einblicke zu inneren und äußeren Nöten der syrischen Bevölkerung im Iran im Gegenüber zu den sesshaft werdenden Kurden aus der Zeit um die Wende vom 19. zum 20. Jahrhundert, in: Sophia G. Vashalomidze und Lutz Greisiger, *Der Christliche Orient und seine Umwelt, Gesammelte Studien zu ehren Jürgen Tubachs anlässlich seines, 60. Geburtstags*, Wiesbaden 2007, S. 365-380.
- Tamcke, Martin, Die Hermannsbürger Mission in Persien (mit einem Anhang: Pera Johannes, Kirchliche und bürgerliche Sitten der Nestorianer in Persien), in: Martin Tamcke/Andreas Heinz: Zu Geschichte, Theologie, Liturgie und Gegenwartsfrage der syrischen Kirche - Ausgewählte Vorträge des deutschen Syrologen-Symposiums vom 2.-4. Oktober 1998 in Hermannsburg. *Studien zur Orientalischen Kirchengeschichte* 9, Hamburg 2000. S. 231-265 (Anhang: Seite 266-273).
- Vierbücher, Heinrich, *Armenien 1915: was die kaiserliche Regierung den deutschen Untertanen verschwiegen hat; die Abschachtung eines Kulturvolkes durch die Türkei*, (Hamburg-Bergedorf: Fackelreiter-Verlag, 1930).
- Wendt, Hans Otto & von Kelaita, Elisabeth, *Eine Missions-Reise nach Gudschanis, dem Sitz des Patriarchen der Nestorianer*, Lerbeck: Porta-Westfalika, 1910).
- Wendt, Hans Otto, Die fürchtbaren folgen des Weltkrieges für die nestorianischen Christen in Kurdistan, im *Für des Goldschmieds Sach* 13, 9 und mal. 3, 2b-4, (Lerbeck: Porta Westfalica, 1915).

- Yonan, Gabriele, *Assyrer heute, kultur, sprache, nationalbewegung der aramäisch sprechenden christen im Nahen Osten*, (Hamburg & Wien: Reiche Pogrom, 1978).
- Yonan, Gabriele, *Ein vergessener Holocaust die vernichtung der christlichen Assyrer in der Türkei* (Göttingen: Reiche Pogrom, 1989).
- Zur Lage der Christen im Tur Abdin* (Linz: Freunde des Tur Abdin, 1993).
- Zürer, Werener, *Kaukasien 1918-1921. Der kampf der Grossmächte um die Landbrücke Zwischen Schwarzem und Kaspischem Meer* (Düsseldorf: Verlag Droste, 1978).

Swedi – Swedish

- Abraham, Yohannan, *En nations undergång- De ständigt förföljda nestorianerna eller kristna assyrierna*, acsatv.com. [översättning: V. Lundvall]
- Af Wirsén, E., *Från Balkan Till Berlin* (Stockholm: Bonnier, 1943).
- Af Wirsén, Einar, *Minnen från fred och krig* (Stockholm: Bonnier, 1942).
- Alcock, D., *Vid Eufrats stränder*, (Stockholm: Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsens Bokförlag, 1931).
- Anholm, Maria, *"De kristnas dödsängel": österländsk sannsaga för den mogna ungdomen* (Stockholm: Nordstedt, 1894).
- Anholm, Maria, *Det dödsdömda folkets saga*, (Stockholm: Nordiska Öresbiblioteket, 1906).
- Annemasse, *Den assyriska tradegin*, (Södertälje: Assyriska riksförbundet, 2007). [översättning: Lora Bennet m.fl.]
- Ansgarius, Fries K., *Bland spillrorna av ett folk*, (Stockholm: Svenska missionsförbundets förlag, 1926).
- Arbetsgruppen för kristna minoriteter i Turkiet, *Brysselrapporten del 1* (Stockholm: R.E. Kandall, Sveriges frikyrkoråd, 1979 Älvsjö).
- Arbetsgruppen för kristna minoriteter i Turkiet, *Brysselrapporten del 2* (Stockholm: R.E. Kandall, Sveriges frikyrkoråd, 1981 Älvsjö).
- Armale, Ishaq, *De kristnas hemska katastrofer: Osmanernas och ung-turkarnas folk mord i norra Mesopotamien 1895 / 1914-1918*, (Södertälje: Nsibin, 2005). [översättning: Ingvar Rydberg]
- Aydin, Besim, *Med döden som skugga*, (Stockholm: Arjovi Bokförlag, 2006).
- Banker, Marie Sarrafian, *Mitt älskade Armenien*, (Stockholm: Förlaget Filadelfia, 1938).
- Barbasso, Edvar, *Barbassosläktens historia*, (Stockholm: Edvar Barbasso, 1995).
- Bar-Gallo, Fahmi, *Sejfo: Trakasserier och folk mord 1914 i Turabdin*, (Jönköping: Ashurbanibals tryckeri, 2000).
- Barsom, Behcet, *Såld för en höna - En vittnesberättelse av och om Hana*, (Örebro: Behcet Barsom, 2007).
- Bengtsson, Bertil, *Svärdets år - Om folk mordet på de kristna i Turkiet 1894-1922*, (Södertälje: Syrianska riksförbundet, 2004).
- Beskow, Natanael, *Armeniska flyktingar av idag*, (Stockholm: Birkagårdens Förlag, 1936).
- Beskow, Natanael, *Ett martyrfolk i det tjugonde århundradet*, (Stockholm: Birkagården, 1921).
- Björklund Ulf, *Armenier, sex essäer om diaspora* (Stockholm: Carlsson, 2011).
- Björklund, Ulf *Från ofärd till välfärd: en kristen minoritetsgrupps migration från Mellersta Östern till Sverige*, (Stockholm: Liber Förlag, 1980).

- Callmar, Björn *"Barn av Svärdets År": en studie om äldre assyrier/syrianer i Södertälje kommun*, (Stockholm: Stiftelsen Stockholms läns äldrecentrum, 1995).
- Dalrymple, William, *Från det heliga berget*, (Örebro: Cordia, 1997). [översättning: Katarina Sjöström]
- De armeniska fasorna, ögonvittnens ovärderliga berättelser* (Stockholm: utan utgivare, 1917).
- Din broders blod, en berättelse om de kristnas lidande i Armenien*, M.V.O. Evang., 1902 Stockholm.
- Ecer, Bahdi, *I fikonträdet skugga*, (Uppsala: Uppsala Universitet, 1991).
- Feldt, Anna-Karin & Åkerberg, Lars, *Från förföljelse till vad? Om de sk assyriernas invandring till Sverige*, (Stockholm: Sköndalsinstitutet, Socialhögskolan i Stockholm, 1977).
- Fjärrsyner: Några öfvertryck ur tidskriften Evangelisk kristendom*. Säljes till förmån för de nödlidande i Armenien och Indien (Ekenäs: utan utgivare, 1897).
- Fröding, John, *Turkiska Armenien och Kurdistan*, 1948 [Uppsala: Ing. i Kungl. Vetenskaps societetens årsbok 1948. s. 33 - 96. Ill. Häftad]
- Gaunt, David, *Folkmordet på assyrierna Seyfo – När, var, hur?* (Stockholm: Assyriska ungdomsförbundet, 2011).
- Gaunt, David, Yuhanun Dolabani, Gabriyel Tuma-Hendo, Jan Beṭ-Şawoce, Racho Donef, Slayman Hënno, Sébastian de Courtois, Yawsef Şahin, *Beth-Zabday/Azech, vad hände 1915?* (Norrköping: Azrēt Azech, 2009).
- Green, D. F., *Korset och halvmånen eller Turkarnas grymheter i Armenien* (Chicago: Henry Davenport Nortrop, inget år).
- Göran, Gunner & Sven Halvards (red.), *Jag behöver rötter och vingar -om assyrisk/syriansk identitet i Sverige* (Skellefteå: Norma bokförlag, 2005).
- Harris, J. Rendel & Helen B., *Brev från Armenien - från platserna där massakrer nyligen ägde rum*, acsatv.com. [översättning: Lennart Simonsson]
- Howkins, George, *Turkarnas skräckvælde i Armenien* (Stockholm: Holmquists Bokförlag, 1915).
- Hinno, Suleyman, *Massakern på syrianerna i Tur-Abdin 1914-1915*, (Örebro: Syrianska riksförbundet, 1998). [översättning: Matay Gabriyel Bar-Qaşišo Ya'qub]
- Hur det gick till vid armeniernas deportation* (Stockholm: Birkagården, 1921).
- Högberg, Lars Erik, *Bland Persiens Muhammedaner, minnen och hågkomster från Svenska missionsförbundets arbete i Persien* (Stockholm: Svenska Missionförbundets Förlag, 1920).
- Högberg, Lars Erik, *Skuggor och dagar från missionsarbete i Ryssland* (Stockholm: Svenska Missionförbundets Förlag, 1914).
- Johansson, Alma, *Armeniskt flyktningliv* (Stockholm: KMA-Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare, 1931).
- Johansson, Alma, *Ett folk i landsflykt* (Stockholm: KMA-Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare, 1930).
- John, Hultvall, *Mission och vision i Orienten: Svenska missionsförbundets mission i Transkaukasien-Persien 1882-1921* (Stockholm: Verbum, 1991).
- John, E., *Förföljelserna och blodbadet i Armenien särskildt från år 1894 till år 1897* (Helsingborg: Missionsbokhandel, 1897).
- Knutsson, Bengt, *Assur eller Aram: språklig, religiös och nationell självidentifikation hos Sveriges assyrier och syrianer* (Norrköping: SIV, 1982).

- Kurck, Sigrid, *Korsets seger, berättelse från Armenien* (Stockholm: KMA-Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare, 1923).
- Lange, Amalia, *Ett blad ur Armeniens historia* (Stockholm: KMA-Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare, 1920).
- Larsson, E. John, *Vid Ararats fot* (Stockholm: Svenska Missionsförbundets Förlag, 1919).
- Larsson, John, *Förföljelserna och blodbadet i Armenien* (Helsingborg: Birkagårdens Förlag, 1897).
- Layard, Austen Henry, *Folkmordet på östassyrier i turkiska Mesopotamien 1843* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 1994).
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Ett kristet folks undergång* (Stockholm: Birkagårdens Förlag, 1921).
- Lundgren, Svante, *I svärdets tid: Det osmanska folkmordet på kristna minoriteter* (Finland: Sahlgrens förlag, 2009).
- Melle, Anna, *Fyra kvinnor under Svärdets år* (Stockholm: Megilla-Förlaget, 2009).
- Nacim, Jozef, *Turkarnas folkord på assyrier-kaldéer och armenier* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 2003). [översättning: V. Lundvall & F. Jörgensen]
- Nelhans, Bertil, *Assyrier: Vilka är de?* (Göteborg: Göteborgs universitet, 1977).
- Niepage, Martin, *Vad en tysk lektor i asiatiska Turkiet upplevde år 1915* (Stockholm: Birkagårdens förlag, 1919).
- Pehrsson, Per, *Armenierna och deras nöd* (Uppsala: särtryck ur Meddelande från Studentmissionsföreningarna i Uppsala och Lund, 1896).
- Piranjan, M., *Blod och tårar, Armeniernas lidanden i Turkiet* (Stockholm: Svenska Missionförbundets Förlag, 1917).
- Ramberg, Carl, *Profetens söner* (Göteborg: Åhlén & Åkerlunds förlag, 1912).
- Reuterswärd, Brita, *Sverige – fosterland...*, (Södermanland: Svenska turistföreningens årsskrift 1979).
- Rhétoré, Jacques, *Turkarnas heliga krig mot kristna i norra Mesopotamien 1915* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 2008). [översättning: Ingvar Rydberg]
- Rössler, *Hur det gick till vid armeniernas deportation* (Stockholm: Birkagårdens förlag, 1921).
- Sarwe, Wilhelm, *Bland Rysslands folk i missionens och Röda Korsets tjänst (1882-1922)* (Stockholm: Svenska Missionsförbundets förlag, 1927).
- Shahbaz, Yonan Hërmëz, *Islams vrede - En redogörelse om turkarnas massakrer på kristna i Persien 1915-18* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 2003). [översättning: Lennart Simonsson]
- Skrifter utgivna av Svenska kommittén för Armenien*, nr. 1-4 (Stockholm: 1921).
- Toynbee, Arnold J., [samt Lord Bryce tal i underhuset] *De armeniska grymheterna - ett mördat folk*, Eyre & Spottiswood, LTD, London, 1916.
- Tuncay, Josef, *Midin – en kristen by i Turkiet* (Göteborg: CO-print i EU, 2007).
- Vartanov, Eliya, *Assyrier i Sibirien 1949-56* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 1994).
- Werfel, Franz, *De fyrtio dagarna på Musa Dagh* (Stockholm: Bonnier, 1935).
- Wigram, W.A., *Vår minste bundsförvant* (Södertälje: Sargon, 2000).
- Yacoub, Joseph, *Assyro-kaldéerna - ett bortglömt folk i historien* (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 1992). [översättning: Sara Lundahl & Caro Vendil]
- Yonan, Gabriele, *Den glömda förintelsen* (Södertälje: Assyriska riksförbundet, 2004). [översättning: Stefan Lindgren]

Yonan, Gabriele, *Det okända folkmordet på assyrier 1915-1918* (Södertälje: Nsibin, 1990).
[översättning: Anders Björkman]

Norweji – Norwegian

Hovdenak, Egil Magne, *Assyrerne/syrianerne et folk på flukt* (Ås: Kvekerforlaget, 1980).

Ruši – Russian

Averyanov, P.I., *Etnograficheskii i voenno-politicheskii obzor aziatskikh vladenii Ottomanckoi imperii*, (Place: Publisher, spb 1912).

Bekgulyants, *Po Turyetskoy Armenii* (Rostov: Na/D, 1914).

Borian, B.A., *Armenia, mezhdunarodnaia diplomatii i SSSR* (Moscow: Gos. izd-vo, 1928).

Borian, B A, *Armiyanskiy vopros na Lozanskoj Konferentsii* (Tbilisi: Publisher 1926).

Genis, Vladimir, *Vitse-konsul Vvedenskii sluzhba v Persii i Bukharskom khanstve (1906-1920 gg.) Rossiiskaya diplomatiya v sud'bah*. [Vice-consul Vvedenski's service in Persia and the Khanate of Bukhara 1906-20: The fate of Russian diplomacy] (Moscow: Sotsial'nopoliticheskaiia mysl' 2003).

Genotsid armyan i russkaya publitsistika [The Armenian genocide in Russian publications] (Yerevan: Muzei-institut genotsida armyan 1998).

Kirakosyan, Dj., *Zapadnaya Armeniya v Gode Pervoy Mirovoy Vaym* (Yerevan: Izdatelstvo Erevnski Gosudarstvenniy Universitet, 1971).

Kirakosyan, J. & Simonyan S., *Dokumenti frantsuzskikh arkhivov o genotside armyan* [Documents of French Archives Regarding the Genocide of Armenians], (Yerevan: Hayastan Hratarakchutyun 1985).

Kolyubakin, A. M., *Materiali dlya voyenno-statisticheskogo obozreniya Aziatskoy Turtsii* [Materials for the Military-Statistical Review of Asian Turkey], Vol. 3, No. 1, sec. 2 (Tbilisi: 1891).

Korsun, N.G., *Alashkertskaia i Hamadanskaya Operatsii Na Kavkazskom Fronte Mirovoy Voyni V 1915 Godu*, [The Eleşkirt and Hamadan operations on the Caucasus Front in WW I in 1915] (Moscow: 1940).

Korsun, N.G., *Erzurumkaya Operatsiya* (Moscow: 1961).

Korsun, N.G., *Pervaya Mirovaya Vayna na Kazkazskom Fronte*, (Moscow: 1946).

Laloyan, E.A., Aisori vanskago vilaiet, [Assyrians in Van Vilayet], *Zapiski kavkazskago otd'la imperatorskago russkago geograficheskago obshchestva*, 28, No. 4 (Tbilisi: 1914).

Lazarov, M.A., *Kurdistan i kurdskaia problema (90-e gody XIX veka – 1917 g.)*, [Kurdistan and Kurdish Question 1890-1917], (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Nauka, 1964).

Likhutin, M., *Russkie v Aziatskoy Turtsii v 1854 I 1855 godakh* [Russians in Asian Turkey in 1854-1855] (St. Petersburg: 1863).

Lynch, H., *Armenia, puteviye ocherki i etyudi* [Armenia, Travels and Studies], Vol. 2 (Tbilisi: 1910).

Maslovski, E.V., *Mirovaya vojna na Kavkazskom fronte 1914-1917*, [Quartermaster-General of the staff of the Caucasian front] (Paris: 1937).

Matveev, Konstantin Petrovich & Mar-Yukhanna, I.I., *Assiriiskii vopros vo vremya i posle pervoi mirovoi voiny* [The Assyrian Question during and after World war I] (Moscow: 1968).

- Matveev, Konstantin Petrovich, *Assyriiskii Vopros Vo Vremia I Posle Pervoi Mirovoi Volny* (Moscow: 1968).
- Matveev, Konstantin Petrovich, *Assiriitsy i Assiriskaia Problema V Novoe i Noveishee Vremia* (Moscow: 1979).
- Mayevski, V., Nestoriane Vanskogo vilayeta [The Nestorians of the Vilayet of Van], *Proceedings of the Caucasian Military Regional Headquarters*, No. 35 (Tbilisi: 1913).
- Mikaelyan, V., *Armyanski vopros i genotsid armyan v Turtsii, 1913-1919*, [The Armenian Question and the Genocide of Armenians in Turkey, 1913-1919] (Yerevan: 1995).
- Nersisyan, M.G., *Genotsid armyan v Osmanskoy imperii* [The Armenian Genocide in the Ottoman Empire] (Yerevan: 1966).
- Sargisov, M.L., *Assiriyski stran Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka* (Yerevan: 1979). [The Assyrians of the Near and Middle East]
- Seleznev, N.N., *Assiriyskaya tserkov Vostoka* [The Assyrian Church of the East] (Moscow: 2001).
- Shklovskii, Viktor, *Sentimental'noe puteshestvie* (Petrograd: Publisher 1921). [reprinted, Moscow: Novosti 1990]
- Termen, R.I., *Otchet'o polevoy poyezdke 1907 g. v. Vanskom, Bitlisskom i Diarbekirskom vilayetakh* [Report about the Field Trip in the Vilayets of Van, Bitlis and Diyarbekir in 1907] (Tbilisi: Shtaba kavkazskago voennago okruga 1907).
- Termen, R.I., *Otchet'o poezdke v sandzhak Khekkari, vanskago vilaiet v 1906 gody* [Report of travel in the sandjak of Hakkari, Van vilayet in 1906], (Tbilisi: Shtaba kavkazskago voennago okruga 1910).
- Yeliseev, F.I., *Kazaki na Kavkazskom fronte 1914-1917* [Cossacks at the Caucasian Front in 1914-1917] (Moscow: Publisher 2001).
- Yerevanskaya statisticheskaya komissiya, *Odnodnevnyaya perepis bezhentsev iz Turtsii, Persii i iz mest pogranichnikh s Turstiei (armyan, aisorob, grekov i pr.)* One-day census of refugees from Turkey, Persia and places along the border with Turkey (Armenians, Assyrians, Greeks, etc.) (Yerevan: Tipografiya Luis, 1915).
- Zavriyev, D.E., *K Noveyshey Istorii Severo-vostochnih Vilayetov Turtsii* (Tbilisi: Publisher 1947).

Spanyoli – Spanish

- Nogales, Rafael de, *Cuatro años bajo la media luna* (Madrid: Internacional, 1924).
- Nogales, Rafael de, *Memorias del General Rafael de Nogales Méndez* (Caracas: Ediciones Abril, Rojo, Violeta, 1974).

Tërki – Turkish

- Abadie, M., *Türk Verdii'ü Gaziayıntap*, [Ayıntabın Dört Muhasarası], (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Askeriye, 1339 /1923). [Çeviren: Necmeddin]
- Ağaoğlu, Ahmed, *Türkiye'nin ve İslam Aleminin Kurtuluşu*, Harp Mecmuası, No. 1-12 (İstanbul: 1330 / 1914).
- Ağaoğlu, Samet & Taşkiran, Tezer, *Suçlu çocuklarımız Ankara Çocuk Islah Evinde* (Ankara: Titaş Basımevi, 1943).
- Ağaoğlu, Samet, *Kuvay-i milliye ruhu, [Birinci Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi]* (İstanbul: Ağaoğlu Yayınevi, 1964).

- Ahmed, Feroz, *İttihatçılıktan Kemalizme* (İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları, 1985) [Çeviren: Fatmagül Berktaş]
- Ahmet, Refik, *İki Komite, İki Kital*, 1919 (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 1998). [haz: Osman Selim, Kocahanoğlu]
- Akalın, Müslüm, *Milli Mücadelede Urfa, Amlar – Belgeler* (Şanlıurfa: Şanlıurfa Belediyesi, 2007).
- Akbıyık Yaşar, Kurtuluş Savaşı'nda Güneydoğu Anadolu'da Bölücülük Faaliyetlerine Karşı Tepkiler, *XII. Türk Tarih Kongresi, Bildiriler*, C. 4 (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları, 1994), ss.1309-1322.
- Akça, Bayram, *1915 Ermeni Tehciri ve Urfa Mutasarrıfı Şehit Nusret Bey* (Ankara: Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi, 2007).
- Akçam, Taner, *1915 Yazıları* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2010).
- Akçam, Taner, Dadrian Vahakn N., *Tehcir ve Taktil Divan-ı Harb-i Örfi Zabıtları İttihad ve Terakki'nin Yargılanması 1919-1922* (İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2010).
- Akçam, Taner, *İnsan Hakları ve Ermeni Sorunu. İttihat ve Terakki'den Kurtuluş Savaşı'na* (Ankara: Imge Kitabevi Yayınları, 2002).
- Akçam, Taner, *İslam'da Hoşgörü ve Sınırı* (Ankara: Başak Yayınları, 1994).
- Akçam, Taner, *Siyasi Kültürümüzde Zulüm ve İşkence* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1995).
- Akçora, Ergünöz, Talat Paşa'nın 1915 Urfa İsyanı Hakkındaki Raporu, *XI. Türk Tarih Kongresi, 5-9 Eylül 1990* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, 1994).
- Akçora, Ergünöz, *Van ve Çevresinde Ermeni İsyanları, 1896-1916* (İstanbul: Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları Vakfı, 1994).
- Akgül, Suat [Yrd. Dr. Ö. Bnb.], *Musul Sorunu ve Nasturi Ayaklanması* (Ankara: Berikan Yayınları, 2004).
- Akgün, Seçil, *General Harbord'un Anadolu Gezisi ve (Ermeni Meselesi'ne Dair) Raporu (Kurtuluş Savaşı Başlangıcında)* (İstanbul: Tercüman Yayınları, 1981).
- Akşin, Sina, *İstanbul Hükümetleri ve Milli Mücadele* (İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi, 1976).
- Akyüz, Yahya, *Türk Kurtuluş Savaşı ve Fransız Kamuoyu, (1919-1922)* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınevi, 1975).
- Alaftaroğlu, Ziya İbrahim, *İmha muharebesi: Genç zabıtlere mahsustur*, Askeri Matbaa, 1931 İstanbul.
- Albayrak, K., *Keldaniler ve Nasturiler* (Ankara: Vadi Yayınları, 1997).
- Allen, W.E.D. & Muratoff, Paul, *Kafkas Harekatı, 1828-1921, Türk-Kafkas Sınırdaki Harplerin Tarihi*, (Ankara: Genelkurmay Basımevi, 1966).
- Altay, Fahrettin, *10 yıl Savaş (1912-22) ve Sonrası* (İstanbul: İnsel Yayınları, 1970).
- Amca, Hasan [Hasan Vasfi Kızıtaşı], *Doğmayan Hürriyet. Bir Devrin İç Yüzü 1908-1918* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1989).
- Amira, Mnašši S., *İngiliz Hükümeti Tarafından Çiğnenen Asur Ulusal Hakları* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1991). [Çeviren: Jan Beğ-Şawoçe]
- Anonim, *Kurtuluş Savaşında İçel* (İstanbul: Türkiye Kuva-yı Milliye Mücahit ve Gazileri Cemiyeti Mersin Şubesi Yayını 1, 1971).
- Anter, Musa, *Hatıralarım* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2007).
- Anzerlioğlu, Yonca, *Nasturiler* (Ankara: Tamga Yayınları, 2000).
- Apak, Rahmi, *Yetmişlik Bir Subayın Hatıraları* (Ankara: Erkan-ı Harbiye-i Umumiye Basımevi, 1957). (Ankara: TTK Yayınları, 1988)

- Aral, Fahri, *İmparatorluğun Çöküşü Döneminde Osmanlı Ermenileri* (İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2011).
- Araz, Nezihe, *Kuvay-ı milliye kadınları* (İstanbul: Dünya Yayınları, 1997).
- Arfa, Hasan, *Kürtler Üzerine, Tarih ve Folklor Yazıları* (Ankara: Öz-ge Yayınları, 1991).
- Arif Bey, Miralay Mehmet, *Anadolu İnkılabı Milli Mücadele Anıları (1919-1923)* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1987). [haz: Bülent Demirbaş]
- Arif, Mehmet, *Anadolu inkılabı Mücadehât-ı Milliye Hatıratı*, (İstanbul: İkdâm Matbaası, 1924).
- Arşiv Belgelerine Göre Kafkaslar'da ve Anadolu'da Ermeni Mezalimi*, C. 4 (Ankara: Başbakanlık Osmanlı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 1998).
- Arvas, İbrahim, *Tarihi Hakikatler* (İstanbul: Biyografi Net, 2005).
- Asaf, Mehmed, *1909 Adana Ermeni Olayları ve Anılarım* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 1986). [ed. İsmet Parmaksızoğlu]
- Aslan, K., *Milli Mücadelede Dört Yol* (Hatay: Selam Ofset, 1990).
- Atalay, Ömer [Siirt müftüsü], *Siirt Tarihi* (İstanbul: Çeltut Matbaası, 1946).
- Atay, Falih Rıfki, *Ateş ve Güneş (Suriye ve Filistin Savaş Hatıraları)* (İstanbul: Halk Kitaphanesi, 1918). [Pozitif Yayınları, 2008]
- Atılhan, Cevat Rifat, *İttihat ve Terakki'nin Suikastleri* (İstanbul: Yelken Matbaası, 1973).
- Atiya, Aziz S., *Doğu Hristiyanlığı Tarihi* (İstanbul: Su Yayınları, 2005). [Çeviren: Nurettin Hiçyılmaz]
- Avagyan, Arsen, *Çerkesler: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu ve Kemalist Türkiye'nin Devlet İktidar Sisteminde*, (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 2004). [Çeviren: Ludmilla Denisenko]
- Avcı, Orhan, *Irak'ta Türk Ordusu, 1914-1918* (Ankara: Vadi Yayınları, 2004).
- Avyarov, *Osmanlı-Rus ve İran Savaşlarında Kürtler, 1801-1900* (Ankara: Sipan Yayıncılık, 1995) [Çeviren: Muhammed Varlı]
- Ayaz, Şerif Eşref, *Geçmişten Bugüne Savur* (Savur: Savur Belediyesi Yayını, 2003).
- Aybars, Ergun, *İstiklal Mahkemeleri – Yakın Tarihimizin Gerçekleri* (İstanbul: Milliyet Yayınları, 1998).
- Aybars, Ergun, *Yakın Tarihimizde Anadolu Ayaklanmaları* (İstanbul: Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları Vakfı, 1988).
- Aydın G. & Sevinç A., *İbrahim Şabooğlu (1904-1956)* (Mardin: Hikmet Basımevi, 1957).
- Aydın, Mesut, *Milli Mücadele Döneminde TBMM Hükümeti Tarafından İstanbul'da Kurulan Gizli Gruplar ve Faaliyetleri* (İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları, 1992).
- Aydın, Suavi, Emiroğlu Kudret, Oktay Özel, Süha Ünsal, *Mardin: Aşiret-Cemaat-Devlet* (İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yayınları, 2000).
- Aydınel, Sıtkı, *Güneybatı Anadolu'da Kuvayı Milliye Harekatı* (Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 1990).
- Aydoğan, Erdal, Dahiliye Nezareti, Emniyet-i Umumiye Müdüriyeti'nin Ermeni Tehciriyle ilgili 24 Eylül 1331 [1915] tarihli talimatnamesi ve değerlendirilmesi, *Ermeni Araştırmaları 1. Türkiye Kongresi Bildirileri*, C. 1 (Ankara: 2003).
- Aydoğan, Erdal, *İttihat ve Terakki'nin Doğu Politikası, 1908-1918* (İstanbul: Ötüken Neşriyat, 2005).
- Aysam, E., *Büyük Harpte İran Cephesi*, C.1-3 (İstanbul: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1938).
- Aytekin, Halil, *İttihat ve Terakki dönemi eğitim yönetimi* (Ankara: Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi, 1991).

- Aytekin, Yılmaz, *Çokkültürlülüğten Tekkültürlülüğe "Anadolu"* (İstanbul: Tohum Basım Yayın, 2002).
- Azer, San'an, *İran Türkleri* (İstanbul: Cumhuriyet Matbaası, 1942).
- Bacak, Yahya, *Hakkari'den Ermeni Meselesine Bakış Yüzyıllık Çözüm Planı* (Ankara: Gündüz Kitabevi, 2008).
- Balcıoğlu, Mustafa, *Belgelerle Milli Mücadele Sırasında Anadolu'da Ayaklanmalar ve Merkez Ordusu* (Ankara: M. Balcıoğlu, 1991).
- Bardakçı, Murat, *Talat Paşa'nın Evrak-ı Metrukesi* (İstanbul: Everest Yayınları, 2008).
- Barkan, Ö. Lütfi, Tarihi Demografi Araştırmaları ve Osmanlı Tarihi, *Türkiyat Mecmuası*, C. 10 (1951-53).
- Barkan, Ö. Lütfi, Türkiye'de Din ve Devlet İlişkileri, *Cumhuriyetin 50. Yıldönümü Semineri* (Ankara: 1975).
- [Basiretçi] Ali, *İstanbul'da Yarım Asırlık Vakay-i Mühimme* (İstanbul: Hüseyin Enver Matbaası, 1325 / 1909). (İstanbul: Hayat Tarih Mecmuası-ilave, 1972). (Sade: Şemsettin Kutlu).
- Başkaya, Fikret & Çetinoğlu Sait, *Resmi Tarih Tartışmaları- 8, Türkiye'de Azınlıklar* (Ankara: Özgür Üniversite Yayınları, 2009).
- Başyurt, Erhan, *Ermeni Evlatlıklar Saklı Kalmış Hayatlar* (İstanbul: Karakutu Yayınları, 2005).
- Bayar, Celal, *Ben de Yazdım, Milli Mücadeleye Giriş*, C. 1-8 (İstanbul: Baha Matbaası, 1965-1972). (İstanbul: Sabah Kitapları, 1997) (Yayın yönetmeni: Serpil Demirtaş).
- Bayın, Arif, *İlk Dünya Harbinde Kafkas Cephesi* (İstanbul: Vakıf Matbaası, 1946).
- Baykal, Bekir Sıtkı, *İbretnâme, Mabeynci Fahri Bey'in Hatıraları ve İlgili Bazı Belgeler* (İstanbul: TTK Basımevi, 1942). (Ankara: TTK Basımevi, 1968)
- Bayt Mar Şam'un, Surma d, *Ninova'nın Yakarışı* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 1996). [Çeviren: Meral Barış]
- Baytın, Arif, (Ankara Milletvekili-Emekli Kurmay Albay), *İlk Dünya Harbinde Kafkas Cephesi*, 29.Tümen ve 3. Alay Sonrası Hatıralar (İstanbul: Vakıf Basımevi, 1946).
- Bayzan, Ali Rıza, *Misyonerin Soykırım Oyunu Ermeni-Rum Pontus ve Süryani Nasturi Galesi* (İstanbul: IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık, 2006).
- Beğenç, Cahit, *Diyarbakır ve Raman* (Ankara: Ulus Basımevi, 1949).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, 1914 yılı hareketleri* (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1964).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, 1916 yılı hareketleri*, C. 3 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1965).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, 1917 yılı hareketleri*, C. 4 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1966).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, 1918 yılı hareketleri*, C. 5 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1967).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, Kafkas Cephesi, 2. Ordu Harekatı, 1916-1918*, C. 2, 2. Kısım (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1978).
- Belen, Fahri, *Birinci Cihan Harbinde Türk Harbi, Osmanlı İmparatorluğunun siyasi ve askeri hazırlıkları ve harbe girişi*, C. 1 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1970).
- Bell, Gertrude L., *Mezopotamya'da 1915 - 1920 Sivil Yönetimi* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2004). [Çeviren: Vedii İlmen]

- Bet-Barşawmo, İğnatios Afrem, *Turabdin Tarihi* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1996). [Çeviren: Vahap Kelat]
- Bey, Cami, *Osmanlının İç ve Dış Düşmanları* (Södertälje: Dost Yayıncılık, 1994) [sade: Vecihi Enver Yaşarbaş]
- Bilgi, Nejdet, *Dr. Mehmed Reşid Şahingiray'ın Hayatı ve Hatıraları: İttihad ve Terakki Dönemi ve Ermeni Meselesi* (İzmir: Akademi Kitabevi, 1997).
- Bilsel, Cemil, *Lozan*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınları, 1933).
- [Biren,] Naciye Nevval, *Münevver Bir Türk Hanımı: Ressam Naciye Neyyal Hanımefendi'nin Mutlakiyet, Meşrutiyet ve Cumhuriyet hatıraları* (İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları, 2000). [haz: Fatma Rezan Hürmen]
- Birinci Dünya Harbi'nde Türk Harbi Kafkas Cephesi, 3ncü Ordu Harekatı*, C. 2/2, İkinci Kitap, (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1993).
- Birinci Dünya Harbinde Türk Harbi Irak-İran Cephesi 1914-1918*, C. 3, II. Kısım (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 2002).
- Birinci Dünya Harbinde Türk Harbi Kafkas Cephesi 3ncü Ordu Harekatı* C. 2, 1. Kitap (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1999).
- Biyyıklıoğlu, Tefvik, *Atatürk Anadolu'da 1919-1921*, C. 1 (Ankara: 1959), [İstanbul: Cumhuriyet Yayınları, 2000]
- Bleda, Midhat Şükrü (İttihad ve Terakki Katib-i Umumisi), *Bir İmparatorluğun Çöküşü* (İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1979) Yayına haz: Turgut Bleda.
- Bruinessen, Martin van, *Ağa, Şeyh ve devlet: Kürdistan'ın sosyal ve politik örgütlenmesi* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2003).
- Bulut, Faik, *Dar Üçgende Üç İsyan: Kürdistan'da Etnik Çatışmalar* (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 1992).
- Butbay, Mustafa, *Kafkasya Hatıraları* (Ankara: TTK Yayınları, 1990).
- Büyükoğlu, Yaşar, *Milli Mücadele Döneminde Güneydoğu Anadolu*, Forum Matbaacılık, 2006 Gaziantep.
- Cavid, *Harb-i Umumi Vesaikinden Irak Seferi, İttihad Hükümeti'nin Hayalat ve Cehalet-i Siyasiyesi* (İstanbul: Müdafaa Matbaası, 1334 / 1918).
- Cemal Efe, *İstiklal Savaşında Adanuların kahramanlık destanları* (İstanbul: Bürhaneddin Matbaası, 1937).
- Cemal Paşa, *Hatıralar: İttihat ve Terakki ve Birinci Dünyâ Savaşı Anıları* (İstanbul: Çağdaş, 1977).
- Cevad, Ali, *İkinci Meşrutiyet'in İlanı Ve Otuzbir Mart Hadisesi* (Ankara: 1960). [Yay: Faik Reşit Unat]
- Cibbo, Nezîrê, *Hevêkan Aşiret Konfederasyonu* (İstanbul: Komal Yayınları, 2010).
- Çakır, Fahri, *Elli Yıl Önce Anadolu ve Şark Cephesi Hatıraları* (İstanbul: Çınar Matbaası, 1967).
- Çalışlar, İzzeddin, *On Yıllık Savaşın Günlüğü, Balkan, Birinci Dünya ve İstiklal Savaşları* (İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 1997). [haz: İsmet Görgülü & İzzeddin Çalışlar]
- Çamurdan, Ahmet Cevdet, *Kurtuluş Savaşında Doğu Kilikya Olayları* (Adana: Toros Basımevi, 1969).
- Çay, Abdülhaluk M./Kalafat, *Doğu ve Güneydoğu Anadolu'da Kuvayı Milliye Hareketleri* (Ankara: Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, seri 3, Sayı: A. 30, 1990).
- Çelik, Kemal, Adana ve Çevresinde Ermeni ve Fransız Cinayetleri, 29-30 Mayıs, *Ermeni Araştırmaları II. Uluslararası Kongresi* (Ankara: 2004).

- Coşkun, Tevfik, *Kadirli Milli Mücadelesi ve Hatıralar* (Kadirli: Kadirli Basımevi, 1967).
- Çiçek, Hikmet, *Dr. Bahattin Şakir, İttihat ve Terakki'den Teşkilat-ı Mahsusa'ya Bir Türk Jakobeni* (İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları, 2004).
- Çölemerikli, İhsan, *Mezopotamya Uygarlığı'nda Hakkari* (Diyarbakır: Lis Basın-Yayın, 2006).
- Çukurova, Bülent, *Kurtuluş Savaşında haberalma ve yeraltı çalışmaları* (Ankara: Ardıç Yayınları, 1994).
- Dadrian, Vahakn N., *Ermeni Soykırımında Kurumsal Roller: Toplu Makaleler 1* (Ankara: Belge Yayınları, 2004). [Çeviren: Atilla Tuygan]
- Dalkır, Recep, *Yiğitlik Günleri (Milli Mücadele'de Çukurova)* (İstanbul: T.T. Postası Matbaası, 1961).
- Delibaşı, Nizamettin, *Hatıralarım*, Canlı Tarihler, C. 4 (İstanbul: Türkiye Yayınevi, 1946).
- Demirer Hüseyin, *Ha Wer Delal Emine Perixane'nin Hayatı* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2009).
- Denker, Arif Cemil, *I. Dünya Savaşı'nda Teşkilât-ı Mahsusa* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1997).
- Dersimi, M. Nuri, *Hatıratım* (Stockholm: Roja Nü Yayınları, 1986).
- Doğru, Mehmet, *Ardahan'ın Ölçek Köyü Tarihi* (Ankara: Atak Matbaası, 1972).
- Dündar, Fuat, *İttihat ve Terakki'nin Müslümanları İskan Politikası, 1913-1918* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2001).
- Dündar, Fuat, *Modern Türkiye'nin Şifresi, İttihat ve Terakki'nin Etnisite Mühendisliği (1913-1918)* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2008).
- Dündar, Fuat, *Türkiye Nüfus Sayımlarında Azınlıklar* (İstanbul: Doz Yayınları, 1999).
- Duru Orhan, *Amerikan Gizli Belgeleriyle Türkiye'nin Kurtuluş Yılları* (İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 1978).
- Duru, Kazım Nami, *İttihat ve Terakki Hatıralarım* (İstanbul: Sucuoğlu Matbaası, 1957).
- Earle, Edward Mead, *Bağdat Demiryolu Savaşı* (Ankara: Milliyet Yayınları, 1972). [Çeviren: Kasım Yargıcı]
- Eğre, Ragıp Nurettin, *Babamın Emanetleri: Ragıp Nurettin Eğre'nin Birinci Cihan Harbi Günlükleri ve Harbin Sonrası Hatıratı, 1915-1919* (İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları, 2006). [haz: Güneş N. Eğre-Akter]
- Ener, Kasım, *Çukurova Kurtuluş Savaşından Adana Cephesi* (Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı, 1996).
- Enver Paşa, *Enver Paşa'nın Hatıraları, 1881-1908* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1991). [haz: H. Erdoğan Cengiz]
- Erat, Muhammed, *1909 Adana Ermeni Olaylarının Antakya ve Havalisine Etkisi* (Antakya: Hatay Folklor Araştırmaları Derneği, Yayın No. 17, 1997).
- Erdeha, Kamil, *Milli Mücadelede Vilayetler ve Valiler* (İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1975).
- Erden, Ali Fuad, *Birinci Dünya Harbinde Suriye Hatıraları* (İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları, 2003).
- Erdost, Muzaffer İlhan, *Şemdinli Röportajı* (Ankara: Onur Yayınları, 1993).
- Erol, Mine, *Türkiye'de Amerikan Mandası 1919-1920* (Giresun: İleri Basımevi, 1972).
- Ertürk, Hüsamettin, *İki Devrin Perde Arkası* (İstanbul: Hilmi Kitabevi, 1964). [ed. Batur, Samih N. Tansu]
- Ertürk, Yaşar, *Büyük Oyunun Eski Perdeleri Doğu Güneydoğu ve Musul Üçgeni, 1918-1923* (İstanbul: IQ Kültür Sanat Yayınları, 2007).

- Ertuna, H., *Türk İstiklâl Harbi, İstiklâl Harbi'nde Ayaklanmalar*, C. 6 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Basım Evi, 1974).
- Eryılmaz, Bilal, *Osmanlı Devletinde Millet Sistemi* (İstanbul: Ağaç Yayıncılık, 1992).
- Esengin, General Kenan, *Milli Mücadelede iç ayaklanmalar* (İstanbul: Ağrı Yayınları, 1975)
- Eti, Usman, *Güneydoğu* (Ankara: Cumhuriyet, 1938).
- Evans, Laurence, *Türkiye'nin Paylaşılması, 1914-1924* (İstanbul: Milliyet Yayınları, 1972). [Çeviren: Alanay Tevfik]
- Falkenheim, Eric von, *General Falkenheim'in Hatıratı* (İstanbul: Erkan-ı Harbiye Mektebi Matbaası, 1340 / 1924). [Çeviren: Mehmet Nihad]
- Fırat, Kerim, *Urfa Kahramanları* [Gaziantep: C.H.P Partisi Yayınevi, 1944]
- Fırat, Kerim, *Urfa Savaşından Yapraklar* [Gaziantep: C.H.P Partisi Yayınevi, 1940]
- Foch Mareşal, *1914-1918 Harbinin Tarihine Yarayacak Hatıralar*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Askeri Matbaası, 1939). [Çeviren: Hüseyin Rahmi]
- Foggo, Yıldırım, *Nesturiler 1843 – 1846 Katliamı* (İstanbul: Çivi Yazıları, 2002).
- Galip Selahattin, *Türkiye'de Dönmeler ve Dönmelik* (İstanbul: Kıraçlı Yayınları, 1977).
- Gaunt, David, Donef Racho, Beş-Şawoce Jan, *Katliamlar, Direnişler, Koruyucular: Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Doğu Anadolu'da Müslüman Hıristiyan İlişkileri* (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 2007).
- Gedikli, Yusuf, *Enver Paşa: nutukları, makaleleri, bazı beyanname ve mektupları* (İstanbul: Ufukötesi, 2005).
- Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, *Doğu Bölgesindeki Geçmiş İsyanlar ve Alman Dersler* (Ankara: 1946).
- Georgeon, F. & Dumont P., *Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda Yaşamak (18.-20. Yüzyıllar)* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2000).
- Gökalp, Suat, *Mezopotamya Siyasal Tarihi* (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 2007).
- Gökalp, Ziya, *Kürt Aşiretleri Hakkında Sosyolojik İncelemeler* (İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınları, 1992). [haz: Şevket Beysanoğlu]
- Gökalp, Ziya, *Kürt Aşiretleri Hakkında Sosyolojik Tetkikler* (İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınları, 1992).
- Gökdemir, Ahmet Ender, *Cenüb-i Garbi Kafkas Hükümeti*, (Ankara: Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü, 1989).
- Golç Paşan'ın Hatıratı, *1914-15 İstanbul'da, 1915-16 İran ve Irak'ta* (İstanbul: Askeri Matbaa, 1932) [Çeviren: Salih Erkuşu]
- Golç, Colmar Freiherr von der, *Millet-i Müsellaha: Asrımızın usul ve ahval-i askeriyesi* (Kostantiniye: Matbaa-i Ebu Ziya, 1301 / 1884). [Çeviren: Mehmed Tahir]
- Gönlübol, M. & Sar, C., *Olaylarla Türk dış politikası, 1919-1965* (Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi, 1968).
- Görgülü, İsmet, *Atatürkt'en Ermeni Sorunu: Belgelerle* (Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi, 2002).
- Görgülü, İsmet, *On Yıllık Harbin Kadrosu, (1912-1922)* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 1993).
- Göyünç, Nejat, *Cumhuriyet Türkiyesi ve Doğu Anadolu* (Ankara: Anadolu Basın Birliği, 1985).
- Granville, Edgar, *Çarlık Rusya'nın Türkiye'deki oyunları* (Ankara: Yarın Yayınları, 1967). [Çeviren: Orhan Arıman]
- Griselle, Eugène & Termen, R.I., *1915 Van Soykırımı-Asur-Kildani-Süryani Halkkırımını* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınevi 1998). [Çeviren: Edip İhsan Polat & Cemal Akıncı]

- Günel, Aziz, *Türk Süryaniler Tarihi* (Diyarbakır: Oya Matbaası, 1970).
- Gürün, Kâmuran, *Ermeni Dosyası* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 1988).
- Güz, Nurettin, *Halkevleri dergileri, 1932-1950: tek parti ideolojisi yayın organları* (Ankara: Bilge Yapım, 1995).
- Güz, Nurettin, *Türkiye'de Basın-İktidar İlişkileri (1920-1927)* (Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu, 1991).
- Hacıkamiloğlu, M. Cemil, *Şanlıurfa'nın Kurtuluşu*, (İstanbul: Fatih Gençlik Vakfı). [Kuvveyi Milliye ve eski belediye başkanı] [tarihsiz]
- Hakan, Sinan, *Osmanlı Arşiv Belgelerinde Kürtler ve Kürt Direnişleri (1817-1867)* (İstanbul: Doz Yayıncılık, 2007).
- Halaçoğlu, Yusuf, *Ermeni Tehciri ve Gerçekleri (1914-1918)* (Ankara : Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, 2001).
- Halaçoğlu, Yusuf, *Ermeni Tehciri* (İstanbul: Babiali Kültür Yayıncılığı, 2004).
- Hallı, Reşat, Nasturi Ayaklanması, *Türkiye Cumhuriyetinde Ayaklanmalar* (Ankara : Genelkurmay Harp Tarihi Başkanlığı Resmi Yayınları, Seri No: 8, 1972), ss. 19-77, 483-86.
- Hamilton, Archibald Milne, *Kürdistan'dan Geçen Yol, Bir Mühendisin Irak Hikayesi* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2001). [Çeviren: Zeki Yaş]
- Hanioğlu, Şükrü, *Bir Siyasal Örgüt Olarak Osmanlı İttihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti ve Jön Türklük, 1889-1902 C. 1, 2. Baskı*, (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1989)
- Hanioğlu, Şükrü, *Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Zihniyet, Siyaset ve Tarih, 2006* <http://www.mediafire.com/?lnygludlf6hn1wb>
- Ėannuche, Ėanna Murat, *Azekh "Beyt Zebde"* (Paris: Ėanna Murat, 2002).
- Harris, J. Rendel & Helen B., *Ermeni Mektupları* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2008).
- Hatipoğlu, S., *Orta Toros Geçitlerinde Türk-Fransız Mücadelesi, (1915-1921)* (Antakya: Antakya Yayınevi, 1999).
- Hay, W.R., *Kürdistan'da iki Yıl 1918-1920* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2005). [Çeviren: Fahri Adsay]
- Hiçlımaz, Ergun, *Belgelerle Teşkilat-ı Mahsusa ve Casusluk Örgütleri* (İstanbul: İlgi Kitabevi, 1979).
- Hinno, Süleyman, *Farman, Turabdinli Süryanilerin 1914-15 Katliamı* (Atina: Almanya Süryani Federasyonu, 1993).
- Holmes, Mary Caroline, *Urfa'da Ermeni Yetimhanesi (1919-1921)* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2005).
- Hüseyin, Kazım Kadri, *Meşrutiyet'ten Cumhuriyet'e Hatıralarım* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1991). [haz: İsmail Kara]
- Hulusi, Fuad, *Harbin Etrafında* (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Ahmet İhsan ve Şurekası, 1331 / 1915).
- İlay, İleri, *The Times Gazetesine Göre Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Ermeniler-Rumlar-Yahudiler (1908-1918)* (Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi, 2006).
- İncedayı, Cevdet Kerim, *Türk istiklal mücadelesi konferansları*, Devlet Matbaası, 1927 İstanbul.
- İnönü, General İsmet, *Hatıralarım. Genç subaylık yılları, 1884-1918* (İstanbul: Burçak Yayınları, 1969). [haz: Sabahattin Selek]
- İran Şimali-garbiyesi Hakkında Medhal (Dersaadet: Matbaa-yı Askeriye, 1334) [1918 İstanbul].
- İran ve Avrupa Muharebesi (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Osmaniye, 1332 / 1916).

- İris, Muzaffer, *Bütün Yönleriyle Süryaniler* (İstanbul: Ekol Yayıncılık, 2003).
- İrtem, Süleyman Kani, *Ermeni meselesinin içyüzü* (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 2001). [haz: Osman Selim, Kocahanoğlu]
- Kabacalı, Alpay (ed.), *Talât Paşa'nın Anıları* (İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2001).
- Kamil Paşa, *Belgelerle Mısır, Ermeni, Kürt-Doğu Rumeli Meseleleri, Kamil Paşa'nın Anıları* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1991). [haz: Gül Çağalı Güven]
- Kamil Paşa, *Hatırat-ı Sadr-ı Esbak Kamil Paşa* (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Ebüzziya, 1329/1913).
- Kanaldı, Şükrü, *Irak Muharebelerinde 3. Piyade Alayı Hatıraları*, (İstanbul: İstanbul Askeri Matbaası, 1945).
- Kaplan, Sefa, *90. Yılında Ermeni Trajedisi 1915'te Ne Oldu?* (İstanbul: Doğan Kitapçılık, 2005).
- Karabekir, Orgeneral Kâzım, *İstiklal Harbimizde Enver Paşa ve İttihat-Terakki erkânı*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Menteş Matbaası, 1967).
- Karabekir, Kazım, *İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti Neden Kuruldu, Nasıl Kuruldu, Nasıl İdare Olundu?* (İstanbul: Türdav Ofset Tesisleri, 1982).
- Karacan, Ali Naci, *Lozan* (İstanbul: Milliyet Yayınları, 1971).
- Karakaş, Emin Arslan, *İçel Kurtuluş Savaşı Tarihi Hatıraları* (Mersin: Yeni Mersin Basımevi, 1942).
- Karauğuz, Tâhir, *Anadolu'dan kovduklarımız* (İstanbul: Deniz Basımevi, 1965).
- Karay, Refik Halid, *Bir Ömür Boyunca* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1990).
- Karay, Refik Halid, *Minelbab İlelmihrab, 1918 Mütarekesi Devrinde Olan Biten İşlere ve Gelip Geçen İnsanlara Dair Bildiklerim* (İstanbul: İnkılâp ve Aka Kitabevleri, 1964).
- Karay, Refik Halid, *Üç Nesil, Üç Hayat* (İstanbul: S. Lütfi Kitapevi, 1937).
- Kartal, Kinyas, *Erivan'dan Van'a Hatıralarım* (Ankara: Anadolu Basın Birliği Genel Merkezi Yayınları, 1987).
- Kaymaz, İhsan Şerif, *Musul Sorunu Petrol ve Kürt Sorunları ile Bağlantılı Tarihsel ve Siyasal Bir İnceleme* (İstanbul: Otopsi Yayınları, 2003).
- Kazım Karabekir, *Cihan Harbine Neden Girdik, Nasıl Girdik, Nasıl İdare Ettik* (İstanbul: Tecelli Basımevi, 1937). [Emre Yayınları, 1994 İstanbul]
- Kazım Karabekir, *İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti* (İstanbul: Emre Yayınları, 2005).
- Kemal, Hafız, *Cemiyet-i Hafıyye İşkenceleri yahud Bir sergüzeşt-i Hümin, Bekirağa Bölüğün'de neler gördüm?* (İstanbul: Bedir Yayınevi, 1993). [haz: Muhammed Safi]
- Kerkük, Mahmud Nedim, *Hatıratım 1334 (1918): Mazinin Karanlıklarından İstikbalin Aydınlıklarına Doğru Diyarbekir* (Ankara: Altinküre Yayınları, 2002). [haz: Ali Birinci]
- Kieser, Hans-Lukas, *İskalanmış Barış Doğu Vilayetlerinde Misyonerlik Etnik Kimlik ve Devlet 1839-1938* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2005). [Çeviren: Atilla Dirim]
- Kılıç, Ali, *İstiklal Mahkemesi hatıraları* (İstanbul: Sel Yayınları, 1955).
- Kıran, Eyüp, *Kürt Milan Aşiret Konfederasyonu, ekolojik, toplumsal ve siyasal inceleme* (İstanbul: Elma Yayınları, 2003).
- Kırhan, Celal, *Mondros'tan Lozan'a (Kurtuluş Yıllarında Geçmiş Günler)* (İstanbul: Sırlar Matbaası, 1963).
- Kırzlıoğlu, F., 1918 Yılında Kafkasya İslam Ordusunun Azerbaycan'ın Ermeni, Taşnak ve Rus İşgalinden Temizlenmesindeki Rolü, *Azerbaycan I. Uluslararası Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, ss. 178-200, 2002.

- Kocahanoğlu, Osman Selim, *Divan-ı Harb-i Örfî Muhakematı Zabıt Ceridesi, Tehcir Yargılamaları, 1919* (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 2007).
- Kocahanoğlu, Osman Selim, *Hatıraları ve Mektuplarıyla Talat Paşa*, Temel Yayınları, 2007 İstanbul.
- Kocahanoğlu, Osman Selim, *İttihat Terakkinin Sorgulanması Ve Yargılanması 1918-1919* (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 1998).
- Kocaoğlu, Bünyamin, *Mütarekede İttihatçılık, İttihat ve Terakki Fırkası'nın Dağılması, 1918-1920*, (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 2006).
- Kodaman, Bayram, *II. Abdülhamid Devrinde Hakkari Sancağında Nesturiler ve İngiliz – Rus Emperyalizmi* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, 1988).
- Kodaman, Bayram, *Şark Meselesi Işığında Sultan Abdülhamit'in Doğu Politikası* (İstanbul: Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü, 1983).
- Koluman, Aziz, *Ortadoğu'da Süryanilik* (Ankara: ASAM, 2000).
- Konuralp, Münir Aydın & Konuralp, Abdurrahman & Tekin, Mehmet, *Hatay Kurtuluş ve Kurtuluş Mücadelesi Tarihi: Eklerle Yeni Düzenleme* (İskenderun: Hatay Postası Basımevi, 1996).
- Konuralp, Münir Aydın, *Hatay Kurtuluş ve Kurtuluş Mücadelesi Tarihi* (İskenderun: Hatay Postası Gazete ve Basımevi, 1970).
- Köroğlu, Erol, *Türk Edebiyatı ve Birinci Dünya Savaşı (1914-1918): Propogandadan Milli Kimlik İnşasına* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2004).
- Külçe, Süleyman, *Resimli Mareşal Fevzi Çakmak, Askeri ve Hususi Hayatı, C. 1-2* (İstanbul: Ahmet Halit Yaşaroğlu Kitapçılık ve Kağıtçılık T. L. Ş, 1953).
- Kümbül, Bengi, *Tercüman-ı Hakikat Gazetesine Göre Osmanlı Ermenileri 1914-1918* (Antalya: Yeniden Anadolu ve Rumeli Müdafaa-i Hukuk Yayınları, 2006).
- Kürkçüoğlu, Ömer, *Osmanlı Devletine Karşı Arap Bağımsızlık Hareketi (1908-1918)* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Basın ve Yayın Yüksek Okulu Basımevi, 1982).
- Kürkçüoğlu, Ömer, *Türk-İngiliz İlişkileri (1919-1926)*, (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Basın ve Yayın Yüksek Okulu Basımevi, 1978).
- Kurat, Akdes Nimet, *Birinci Dünya Savaşı Sırasında Türkiye'de Bulunan Alman Generallerinin Raporları* (Ankara: Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü, 1966).
- Kutay, Cemal, *Birinci Dünya Harbinde Teşkilât-ı Mahsusa ve Hayber Cengi* (İstanbul: Ercan Matbaası, 1962).
- Kutay, Cemal, *Kurtuluşun "kıvıncı" din adamları: Cumhuriyetin 75. yılında onlara saygı* (İstanbul: Aksoy Yayıncılık, 1998).
- Kutay, Cemal, *Tarih konuşuyor* (İstanbul: Ercan Matbaası, 1956).
- Kutay, Cemal, *Türk Ocakları ve Türk milliyetçiliği* (Ankara: Türk Yurdu Yayınları, 1995).
- Layard, A.H., *Ninova ve Kalıntıları* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2000). [Çeviren: Zafer Avşar]
- Leskovikli, Mehmed Rauf, *İttihat ve Terakki Ne İdi* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1991). [haz: Bülent Demirbaş]
- Lohanizade Mustafa Nureddin, *Hubb-ı İstiklalın Abidesi, Gaziantep Müdafası*, (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Milli, 1342 / 1926).
- Malmisanij, *Cızira Botanlı Bedirhaniler ve Bedirhani Ailesi Derneği'nin Tutanakları* (Stockholm: APEC, 1994).

- Mardin – Cumhuriyetten Önce ve Sonra*, (İstanbul: Halkevi Broşürü, CHP Mardin Halkevi Yayınlarından, Sayı: 5, 1938).
- Maruoğlu, Sinan, *Osmanlı Döneminde Kuzey Irak, 1831-1914* (İstanbul: Eren, 1998).
- Matiyef, K.P., *Asurlar – Modern Çağda Asur Ulusal Sorunu* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1996).
- Mayewski (General), *Van, Bitlis Vilayetleri Askeri İstatistiği*, Matbaa-ı Askeriye, 1330 [1914] (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, 1986). [Çeviren: Azmi Süslü]
- Mehmed, Arif, *Miralay Arif'in Haturatı, 1913–23* (İstanbul: Yeni İstanbul, 1970). [Sade: Hüseyin Fevzi Ayberk]
- Mehmed, Emin, *Harb-i Umumide Irak Cephe-i Harbine Ait Haturatımdan Bir Safha (Selmanpak Meydan Muharebesi)* (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Askeriye, 1337 / 1921).
- Mehmed, Murad (Mizancı), *Enkaz-ı İstibdad İçinde Züğürdün Tesellisi* (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Amidi, 1329/1913). [haz: Celile Arğit Eren (Ökten), İstanbul: Marifet Yayınları, 1997]
- Mehmed, Murad (Mizancı), *Tatlı Emeller Acı Hakikatler yahut Batn-ı Müstakbel Adab-ı Siyasiyye Tarihi* (İstanbul: Neşreden: Tahazade Ömer Faruk, 1330 / 1914). (haz: Celile Arğit Eren / Ökten), (İstanbul: Marifet Yayınları, 1997)
- Mehmed, Selahaddin, *İttihat ve Terakki'nin Kuruluşu ve Osmanlı Devleti'nin Yıkılışı Hakkında Bildiklerim* (İstanbul: İnkılap Yayınevi, 1989).
- Mehmed, Tevfik Bey, *Abdülhamid Meşrutiyet ve Mütareke Devri Hatıraları* (İstanbul: Arba Yayınları, 1993). [haz: F. Rezan Hürmen]
- Mehmedzade, Mirzabala, *Ermeniler ve İran* (İstanbul: Milli Azerbaycan Yayınları, 1338 / 1927).
- Mehmet Arif (Ayıcı), *Anadolu İnkılabı, Mücahede-i Milliyeye Hatıraları, 1335-1339* (İstanbul: İkdam Matbaası, 1340 / 1924).
- Menemencioğlu, Numan, *Lozan'ın izlerinde 10 yıl* (İstanbul: Akşam Matbaası, 1935).
- Menteşe, Halil, *Halil Mentese'nin Anıları* (İstanbul: Hürriyet Vakfı Yayınları, 1986).
- Meray, Seha [ed.], *Lozan Barış Konferansı, Tutanaklar – Belgeler*, C. 1-8 (İstanbul: Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayını 1993).
- Mevlan Zade, Rifat, *İttihat Terakki İktidarı ve Türkiye İnkılabının İcyüzü* (İstanbul: Yedi İklim Yayınları, 1993).
- Miroğlu, Orhan, *Affet Bizi Marin* (İstanbul: Evrensel Yayınları 2009).
- Moberly, F.J., *Resmi Vesaike Müstenid Büyük Harp tarihi, Irak Seferi (1914-1918)*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Askeriye, 1928). [Osmanlıcaya Çeviren: Binbaşı Mehmed Cemal]
- Morgenthau, Henry, *Büyükelçi Morgenthau'nun Öyküsü* (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 2005).
- Mustafa, Ragıp, *İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti'nin Fırıldakları yahut Tarih-i Matem* (İstanbul: Arşak Garoyan Matbaası, 1328 / 1912).
- Mustafa, Ragıp, *İttihat ve Terakki Tarihinde Esrar Perdesi* (İstanbul: Akşam Kütüphanesi Neşriyatı, 1933).
- Musul Kerkük İle İlgili Arşiv Belgeleri, 1525-1919* (Ankara: Başbakanlık Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları, 1993).
- Naby, Eden, *İran'da Asurlar: Bir Millet'in Yeniden Bir Araya Gelişi, 1906-1914* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1991). [Çeviren: Jan Beř-Şawoçe]
- Nacim, Jozef, *1915 Asur-Kildani ve Ermeni Soykırımı* (Södertälje: Mezopotamya Enstitüsü, 1999). [Çeviren: Rifat Öztürk]
- Naciye Sultan, *Acı Zamanlar* (İstanbul: Burak Yayınları, 1992). [haz: O. Gazi Alişiroğlu]
- Nazlu, Kuroş Hermöz, *Seçmeler II* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1996).

- Nelhans, Bertil, *Asuri, Süryani, Kildani, Arami,... adlandırmalar* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1990). [Çeviren: Jan Bet-Şawoce]
- Nesimi, Abidin, *Yılların İçinden* (İstanbul: Gözlem Yayınları, 1977).
- Nogales, Rafael de, *Osmanlı Ordusunda Dört Yıl, 1915 - 1919* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2008). [Vedii İlmen]
- Nur, Rıza & Grew Joseph C., *Lozan Barış Konferansının Perde Arkası, 1922-23* (İstanbul: Örgün Yayınevi, 2003).
- Nur, Rıza, *Cemiyet-i Hafıye* (İstanbul: Selanik Matbaası, 1330 / 1914). [Gizli Örgüt, İşaret Yayınları, 1995]
- Nur, Rıza, *Hayatım ve Hatıratım*, C. 1-4 (İstanbul: Altındağ, Yayınları, 1967-1968).
- Öge, Ali Rıza, *Meşrutiyetten Cumhuriyete Bir Polis Şefinin Gerçek Anıları* (Bursa: Günlük Ticaret Gazetesi Tesisleri, 1957).
- Öğün, Tuncay, *Vilayat-i Şarkıye Mülteciler (1915-1923)* (Ankara: Babil Yayıncılık, 2004).
- Okday, Şefik, *Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e: Padişah Yaveri İki Sadrazam Oğlu Anlatıyor* (İstanbul: Sema Matbaacılık, 1988).
- Öke Mim Kemal, *İngiliz Ajanı Binbaşı E.W.C. Noel'in "Kürdistan Misyonu"* (İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları, 1989).
- Öke, Mim Kemal, *İngiltere'nin Güneydoğu Anadolu Siyaseti ve Binbaşı E.W.C. Noel'in Faaliyetleri*, (Ankara: Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü, 1988).
- Öke, Mim Kemal, *Musul – Kürdistan Sorunu, 1918-1926* (İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık, 1995).
- Okutan, M. Çağatay, *Milli Türk Talebe Birliği (MTTB) 1916-1980* (İstanbul: Bilgi Üniversitesi, 2004).
- Okyar, Fethi, *Üç Devirde Bir Adam* (İstanbul: Tercüman Yayınları, 1980). [haz: Cemal Kutay]
- Olcaytu, Tümgeneral Turhan, *Dinimiz neyi emrediyor, Atatürk ne yaptı? İnkılabımız, ilkelerimiz* (İstanbul: Okat Yayınevi, 1973).
- Ölçen, Yavuz, *Milli Mücadelede Mardin, I. Uluslararası Mardin Tarihi Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, 26-28 Mayıs 2006, İbrahim Özcoşar-Hüseyin Güneş (Ed.) (İstanbul: Mardin Tarihi İhtisas Kütüphanesi Yayınları, 2006), ss. 656-665.
- Oran Baskın, *Türkiye'de Azınlıklar Kavramlar, Teori, Lozan, İç Mevzuat, İçtihat, Uygulama* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2005).
- Oran, Baskın, *M.K. Adli Çocuğun Tehcir Anıları 1915 ve Sonrası* (İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2005).
- Orbay, Kemalettin Şükrü, *Mütareke Acıları (İstanbul'da Mütareke Arifesinden İşgale Kadar Geçen Kara Günlerin Acı Hatıraları)* (İstanbul: Selamet Matbaası, 1930).
- Orbay, Rauf, *Cehennem Değirmeni. Siyasi Hatıralarım*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Emre Yayınları, 1993).
- Örgeevren, Ahmet Süreyya, *Şeyh Sait İsyanı ve Şark İstiklal Mahkemesi Vesikalar, Olaylar, Hatıralar* (İstanbul: Temel Yayınları, 2007). [haz: Osman Selim, Kocahanoğlu]
- Ortaylı, İlber, II. Abdülhamid Devrinde Taşra Bürokrasisinde Gayri Müslimler, *Sultan II. Abdülhamid ve Devri Semineri*, 27-29 Mayıs 1992 (İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi, 1994).
- Osmanlı Belgelerinde Ermeniler, 1915-1920* (Ankara: Başbakanlık Osmanlı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 1994).
- Özcan, Yelda, *İstanbul'da, Diyarbakır'da Azalırken* (İstanbul: Belge Uluslararası Yayıncılık, 1996).

- Özçelik, İsmail, İşgal Yıllarında Mardin, *I. Uluslararası Mardin Tarihi Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, 26-28 Mayıs 2006, Ed. İbrahim Özcoşar-Hüseyin Güneş, (İstanbul: Mardin Tarihi İhtisas Kütüphanesi Yayınları, 2006), ss. 669-678.
- Özçelik, İsmail, *Milli Mücadele'de Güney Cephesi (Urfa)*, 30 Ekim 1918-11 Temmuz 1920 (Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı, 1992).
- Özdemir, Bülent, "Süryani Toplumunda Dinsel Farklılaşma ve Misyonerlik Faaliyetleri", *II. Uluslararası Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyete Diyarbakır Sempozyumu*, C. 3 (Ankara: 2008).
- Özdemir, Bülent, *Süryanilerin Dünü Bugünü* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, 2008).
- Özgen, Abdurrahman, *Milli Mücadelede Türk akıncıları* (İstanbul: Vatan Matbaası, 1970).
- Öztürk, Saygı, *İsmet Paşa'nın Kürt Raporu* (İstanbul: Doğan Kitap, 2008).
- Perinçek, M., *Rus Devlet Arşivlerinden 100 Belgede Ermeni Meselesi* (İstanbul: Doğan Kitap, 2007).
- Perley, David Barşawm, *Asurlar ve Misyonerler* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1992). [Çeviren: Şükran Yurdagül]
- Polat, Nâzım H., *Müdafaa-ı Millîye Cemiyeti* (Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı, 1991).
- Pomiankowski, Joseph, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nun Çöküşü, 1914-1918, Birinci Dünya Savaşı*, (İstanbul: Kayıhan Yayınları, 1990 / 2003).
- Prahad, Sam, *Görevin Ötesinde* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2008). [Çeviren: Vedii İlmen]
- Qambar, Malik, *Malik Qambar'ın Kalem İle Kendi Yaşamöyküsü ve Jilo Aşireti*, acsatv.com 1962. [Çeviren: Hürmüz Nazlu]
- Rasim Ahmet, *İstibdaddan hakimiyet-i milliyeye*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Kanaat Kitaphanesi, 1924).
- Reşit, Ahmet, *Ekaliyetlerin Himayesi* (İstanbul: Remzi Kitaphanesi, 1933).
- Rey, Ahmed Reşid, (H. Nazım), *Gördüklerim-Yaptıklarım (1890-1922)*, Canlı Tarihler (İstanbul: Türkiye Yayınları, Yeni Matbaa, 1945).
- Rey, Ahmed Reşid, (H. Nazım), *Hayat ve Hatıratım*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Altındağ Yayınları, 1967-1968).
- Rıza, Ali, *Ahfada Yadigar Urfa Mücahedesi* (Şanlıurfa: Şanlıurfa İli Kültür Eğitim Sanat ve Araştırma Vakfı, 1995). [haz: Müslim Akalın]
- Ruşeni, *İran'ın İç Yüzü* (İstanbul: Erkan-ı Harbiye-i Umumiye Matbaası, 1942).
- Sabis, Ali İhsan Paşa, *İstiklal Harbi ve Gizli Cihetleri* (Ankara: Güneş Matbaası, 1951).
- Sabis, Ali İhsan, *Harp Hatıralarım*, C. 1-6 (İstanbul: Nehir Yayınları, 2002).
- Sabuncu, Luis, *Yıldız Sarayında Bir Papaz (Luis Sabuncu'nun Hatıraları)*, 1888-1911 (İstanbul: 1952). [yeni basım, Selis Kitaplar, 2007] [haz: Mehmet Kuzu]
- Sadrazam Sait Paşa, *Sait Paşa'nın Hatıratı*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: 1328 / 1912). (Anılar, Sade: Şemsettin Kutlu, İstanbul: Hür Yayın ve Ticaret AŞ, 1977)
- Saip, Ali, *Çukurova Acıklı Olayları ve Urfa'nın Kurtuluş Savaşları* (Urfa: Kurtuluş Matbaası, 1984).
- Samih, Aziz, *Büyük Harpte Kafkas Cephesi Hatıraları* (Ankara: Büyük Erkanıharbiye Matbaası, 1934).
- Sanders, Liman von, *Türkiye'de Beş Sene* (İstanbul: Matbaa-i Askeriye, 1337 / 1921).
- Saral, A., *Türk İstiklal Harbi IV Güney Cephesi* (Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, 1966).
- Saral, Hulki & Saral, Tosun, *Vatan Nasıl Kurtarıldı?* (İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 1970).
- Sarnay, Yusuf, *Türk Milliyetçiliğinin Tarihi Gelişimi ve Türk Ocakları, 1912-1921* (İstanbul: Ötüken, 1994).

- Selek, Sabahattin, *Anadolu İhtilali*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Sıralar ve İstanbul Matbaaları 1963-65).
- Sertel, Zekeriya, *Hatıralıklarım (1905-1950)* (İstanbul: Yaylacık Matbaası, 1968).
- Simavi, Lütfi (Başmabeynci Lütfi Bey), *Sultan Mehmed Reşat Han'ın ve Halefinin Sarayda Gördükleri*, (İstanbul: Kanaat Matbaası, 1342/1924). (*Osmanlı Sarayının Son Günleri*, Hürriyet Yayınları, tarihsiz)
- Simirnof, *İranlılar, İran'ın Etnografya Vaziyeti, Akvam ve Kabaili* [Çeviren: Nazmi, İstanbul: Erkan-ı Harbiye-i İstihbarat Şubesi, 1923]
- Simon, Hyacinth, *1915 Bir Papazın Günlüğü: Kartal Yuvası Mardin'de Beklenmedik Felaket Ermeni - Asuri - Keldani Soykırımı* (İstanbul: Peri Yayınları, 2008). [Çeviren: Mehmet Baytimur]
- Soane, E.B., *Mezopotamya ve Kürdistan'a Gizli Yolculuk Kürdistan'ın Kürt Aşiretleri ve Keldanilerine İlişkin Tarihsel Notlar* (İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları, 2007). [Çeviren: Fahriye Adsay]
- Sorgun, Taylan, *Halil Paşa İttihat ve Terakki'den Cumhuriyete Bitmeyen Savaş* (İstanbul: Kum Saati Yayıncıları, 2003).
- Sorgun, Taylan, *Mütareke Dönemi ve Bekirağa Bölüğü* (İstanbul: Kamer Yayınları, 1998).
- Söylemezoğlu, Galip Kemali, *30 Senelik Siyasi Hatıralarımın Üçüncü ve Son Cildi* (I. Kısım 1918-1922), (İstanbul: Ülkü Basımevi, 1953).
- Söylemezoğlu, Galip Kemali, *Başımıza Gelenler (Yakın Bir Mazinin Hatıraları, Mondros'tan Mudanya'ya, 1918-1922)* (İstanbul: Kanaat Kitabevi, 1939).
- Söylemezoğlu, Galip Kemali, *Hariciye Hizmetinde Otuz Sene: Mutlakiyet-Meşrutiyet ve Milli Mücadele Yıllarında Gördüklerim ve Başımıza Gelenler 1892-1922* (İstanbul: Şaka Matbaası, 1950).
- Stafford, R.S., *Irak Asuristanı'nda 1933 Asur Soykırımı* (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 1994). [Çeviren: Ahmet Demir]
- Stoddard, Philip Hendrick, *Teşkilatı Mahsusa* (İstanbul: Arma Yayınları, 2003).
- Sunata, İsmail Hakkı, *Gelibolu'dan Kafkaslar'a Birinci Dünya Savaşı Anılarım* (İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları, 2003).
- Süslü, Azmi, *Ermeniler ve 1915 Tehcir Olayı* (Van: Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Rektörlüğü, 1990).
- Şahbaz, Yonan, *İslamın Savaşı* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2007). [Çeviren: Vedii İlmen]
- Şakir, Ziya, *1914-1918 Cihan Harbini Nasıl İdare Ettik* (Mualim F. Gücüyener, İstanbul: Anadolu Türk Kitap Deposu, 1944).
- Şalvuz, İsmail Ferahim, *İstiklal Savaşı'nda Kahraman Çukurovalılar* (İstanbul: Aydınlık Basımevi, 1928).
- Şamcun, Mar Eşacya, *Süryanilerin Acı Sonu* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1988). [Çeviren: Şükran Yurdagül]
- Şapolyo, Enver Behnam, *Mezhepler ve Tarikatlar Tarihi* (İstanbul: Türkiye Yayınevi, 1964). [yeni basım 2006].
- Şerif Paşa, *Bir Muhafifin Hatıraları İttihat ve Terakki'ye Muhalefet (1908-1911 Ekim, İslahat-ı Esasiye Fırkası Programı)* (İstanbul: Nehir Yayınları, 1996).
- Şevki Baslu, *Harbi Umumide Müstakil Süvari Livası Harekâtından Bir Yaprak (Paşaeli, Irak-ı Arap ve Acemde ve İstiklal Mücadelesinde Bölüğün Mektebi)* (İstanbul: Harbiye Matbaası, 1924).
- Şimşir, Bilal N. (haz:), *Lozan Telgrafları, Türk Diplomatik Belgelerinde Lozan Barış Konferansı*, C. 1 (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları, 1990).

- Şimşir, Bilal N., *Malta Sürgünleri* (İstanbul: Bilgi Yayınları, 1985).
- Tahsin Paşa, *Abdülhamid Yıldız Hatıraları* (İstanbul: Ahmed Halid Kitaphanesi, 1931).
- Tanrıöver, Hamdullah Suphi, *Anadolu Milli Mücadelesi* (Ankara: Genelkurmay Basımevi, 1946).
- Tansel, Selahattin, *Mondros'tan Mudanya'ya Kadar*, C. 3 (İstanbul: Millî Eğitim Basımevi, 1991).
- TBMM Gizli Celse Zabıtları*, Vol. 1-4, [17 Mart 1921 – 25 Ekim 1934] (Ankara: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 1985).
- Teoman, Zeki, *Savur* (İstanbul: C.H.P Savur Halkevi Yayını: 1, 1944)
- Tevetoğlu, Fethi, *Ömer Naci*, (Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı, 1987).
- Toksoy, Ali Enver, *Millî Mücadelede Mardin* (İstanbul: C.H.P. Mardin Halkevi Neşriyatından no. 6, 1939).
- Toksoy, Ali Enver, *Yiğitler Konuşuyor – Kahramanlık Menkıbeleri* (Ankara: Berkalp Kitabevi, 1944).
- Topuzlu, Cemil, *Operatör Cemil Paşa Hatıraları, Canlı Tarihler*, C. 2 (İstanbul: Türkiye Yayınları, 1945).
- Torun, Ahmet Semih & Karacakaya Recep, *Osmanlı Belgelerinde Ermeni - Rus İlişkileri (1841 - 1898)*, C. 1 (Ankara: Başbakanlık Osmanlı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2006).
- Torun, Ahmet Semih & Karacakaya Recep, *Osmanlı Belgelerinde Ermeni - Rus İlişkileri (1899 - 1906)*, C. 2 (Ankara: Başbakanlık Osmanlı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2006).
- Torun, Ahmet Semih & Karacakaya Recep, *Osmanlı Belgelerinde Ermeni - Rus İlişkileri (1907 - 1921)*, C. 3 (Ankara: Başbakanlık Osmanlı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2006).
- Toynbee, Arnold J., *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Ermenilere Yönelik Muamele 1915-1916 C. 1-2* (İstanbul: Pencere Yayınları, 2006). [Çeviren: Atilla Tuygan & Jülide Değirmenciler]
- Türk İstiklal Harbi*, C. 4, İç Ayaklanmalar 1919 (Ankara: Genelkurmay Başkanlığı, 1964).
- Türkiye Mezopotamya'sında Kerboran Zulmü* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1991). [Çeviren: Jan Beç-Şawoçe]
- Türkmen, Zeki, *Musul Meselesi, Askerî Yönden Çözüm Arayışları (1922-1925)*, (Ankara: Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Yayınları, 2003).
- Tufan, Osman, *Kilikya ve Doğu Bölgesinde Milli Hareketler ve Kozan Sancağı ile Mühlakatının Kurtuluş Hatıraları* (İstanbul: Bahar Matbası, 1964).
- Tunçay, Mete, *Cihat ve Tehcir (1915-16)* (İstanbul: Afa, 1991).
- Turan, Murat, *CHP'nin Doğuda Teşkilatlanması (1923-1950)* (İstanbul: Libra Yayınları, 2011).
- Umar, Ö., *Hatay ve Çevresinde Ermenilerin Faaliyetleri* (İstanbul: Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları Yayınları, 1998).
- Uşak, Hasan, *Kürdistan'da Aşiretçilik ve Milliyetçilik* (İstanbul: Aram Toplum Yayınları, 2005).
- Uzel, Sahir, *Gaziantep Savaşının İç Yüzü* (Ankara: Doğu Matbaası, 1952).
- Ünüvar, Veysel, *İstiklal Harbi 'nde Bolşeviklerle Sekiz Ay (1920-1921)* (İstanbul: Şirket-i Mürettebiye Basımevi, 1948).

- Üstel, Fusun, *İmparatorluktan Ulus-Devlete Türk Milliyetçiliği: Türk Ocakları, 1912-1931* (İstanbul: 1997).
- Vandemir, Baki, *Büyük Harpte Kafkas Cephesi*, C. 1-2 (İstanbul: Askeri Basımevi, 1933).
- Vandemir, Baki, *İstiklal Harbi'nde Demirci Akıncıları (Gerilla)* (İstanbul: Askeri Matbaası, 1936).
- Vardar, Galip, *İttihat ve Terakki İçinde Dönerler* (İstanbul: İnkılap Kitabevi, 1960). [haz: Samih Nafiz Kansu]
- Vartanov, Eliya, *Sibirya Sürgünü Asurilerin Anıları, 1949 - 1956* (İstanbul: Yaba Yayınları, 2005). [Çeviren: Hafize Topuzoğlu]
- Wigram, W. A., *Küçük Müttefikimiz* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1991). [Çeviren: Yaşar Günenç]
- Yağcıoğlu, Eşref, *İttihat ve Terakkinin Son Yılları 1916 Kongre Zabıtları* (İstanbul: Nehir Yayınları, 1992).
- Yakın Doğu Meseleleriyle İlgili Lozan Barış Konferansı Tutanakları*, 21 Kasım 1922-23 Temmuz 1923, Birinci Takım, C. I, 1. Kitap, (Der.) Ahmet Yavuz, (Ankara: Dışişleri Bakanlığı Yayınları, 1968).
- Yalman, Ahmed Emin, *Yakın Tarihte Gördüklerim ve Geçirdiklerim*, C. 1-4 (İstanbul: Rey Yayınları, 1970).
- Yaşın, Abdullah, *Bütün yönleriyle Cizre* (Cizre: no publisher 1983)
- Yeghiyan, Vartkes, *Malta Belgeleri* (İstanbul: Belge Yayınları, 2007). [Çeviren: Jülide Değirmenciler]
- Yel, Selma, *Yakup Şevket Paşa ve Askeri Faaliyetleri* (Ankara: Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Yayınları, 2002).
- Yetkin, Hulusi, *Gaziantep savaşı hatıralarından derlemeler* (Gaziantep: Gaziantep Kültür Derneği, 1962).
- Yıldırım, Hüsamettin, *Rus-Türk-Ermeni Münasebetleri, 1914-1918* (Ankara: Kök Yayınları, 1990).
- Yılmaz, Veli, *Birinci Dünya Harbinde Türk-Alman İttifakı ve Askeri Yardımlar* (İstanbul: V. Yılmaz, 1993).
- Yılmazçelik, İbrahim, *XIX. yüzyılın ilk yarısında Diyarbakır* (Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu 1995).
- Yohannan, Abraham, *Mezopotamya'nın Kayıp Halkı Nasturiler* (İstanbul: Baybun Yayınları, 2006). [Çeviren: Meltem Deniz]
- Yonan, Gabriele, *Asur Soykırımı Unutulan Bir Holocaust* (İstanbul: Pencere Yayınları 1999). [Çeviren: Erol Sever]
- Yonan, Gabriele, *Günümüze Kadar Hiç Bir Yanı ile Bilinmeyen Asur Halk Katliamları, 1915-1918* (Södertälje: Nsibin Yayınları, 1990). [Çeviren: Jan Bet-Şawoçe]

Poloni – Polish

- Abdalla M., Asyryjczycy w Tur Abdinie: Między kurdyjskim młotem a tureckim mieczem. (W): *Konflikty etniczne. Źródła – Typy – Sposoby rozstrzygnięcia*, S. Szykiewicz, I. Kabzińska-Stawarz (reds.), (Warszawa: IAE PAN, 1996), 271-282
- Abdalla M., Między świętością a barbarzyństwem. 1600 lat asyryjskiego monasteru w Turcji, „Przegląd Prawosławny”, nr 1, 1998, 23-24, 32.
- Kucharczyk G., *Pierwszy holocaust XX wieku* (Warszawa: Biblioteka Frondy, 2004).
- Lang D. M., *Armenia kolebka cywilizacji* (Warszawa: PIW, 1975).

Layard H., *W poszukiwaniu Niniwy*, Wyd (Warszawa: Artystyczne i Filmowe, 1983).
Ternon Y., *Ormianie. Historia zapomnianego ludobójstwa* (Kraków: Uniwersytet Jagielloński, 2005).

Kurmanji – Kurdish

Bruinessen, Martin van, *Axa w şêx û dewlet* (Sweden: Solförlaget, 1996).
Bruinessen, Martin van, *Axa, şayx û dewlet*, [Sorani werger: Kurdo Ali] [Reprint, Sulaimania: Serdem, 1999].
Cigerxwin, *Jinenigariya min* (Stockholm: APEC, 1995).
Ciziri, Şerefxan, *Omeriya Mirsom* (Kızıltepe/Mardin: Mar-Has, 2009).
Kevirbiri, Salihe, *Filite Quto* (İstanbul: Weşanén Peri, 2001).

Carabi – Arabic

Abuna, Hërmëz, *Al-ashuriyun ba'ad şêqut Ninawa*, Vol. 5 (Chicago: Alpha Graphic, 1999).
Al-'Abbasi, Maḥfudh, *Umara Bahdînan al-'Abbasiya* (Al-Mawşêl: no publisher 1969).
Al-Damluji Damluji, Sadiq, *Imarat Bahdînan al-Kurdiya* (Al-Mawşêl: no publisher 1952).
Al-Gorani, 'Ali Sa'id, *Min 'Amman ila al-'Amadiya* (Al-Qahira: no publisher 1965).
Al-Ghusayn, Fa'ëz, *Al-Madhabêh fi Arminiya*, (Bombay: no publisher 1916) [reprint 1991].
Al-Ḥakim, Yusuf, *Suriya wa al-a'hd al-Fayşali, dhëkrayat al-Ḥakim*, (Bayrut: no publisher 1966).
Al-Qas, Y. J. & Hadaya, A., *Azakh – aḥdath wa rijal*, (Ḥalab: Dar al-ruha al-nashër, 1991).
Al-Qaysi, 'Abd al-Majid Ḥasib, *Al-athuriyun, (The Assyrian)*, (London: *Markaz al-mawsu'at al-'alamiya* 1999).
Al-Qaysi, 'Abd al-Majid Ḥasib, *Tarikh al-siyasi wa al-'askari li al-athuriyin fi al-'Araq* (Bayrut: no publisher 2004).
Al-Qaysi, 'Abd al-Majid Ḥasib, *Tarikh al-qadhiya al-athuriya fi al-'Araq* (Modesto: no publisher, DATE].
Armale, Işaq, *Al-quşara fi nakabat an-naşara* (Bayrut: no publisher 1919) [reprint 1970].
Babana, Yosep, *Al-Qosh 'abër al-tarikh* (Baghdad: no publisher 1979).
Bakko Bag, Mamon Bag Ibn Bakko Bag, *Mudhakkarat* (Baghdad: no publisher 1980). [tarjama: Muḥammad Jamil al-Razbari]
Bar-Malëk Isma'il, Malëk Yaqo, *Tarikh al-ru'asa, al-niza'at bayn al-'asha'er al-ashuriya wa al-kurdiya fi jabal Hakkari....* (Chicago: Alpha Graphic, 2007). [tarjama: Adam Daniel Homeh]
Barkho Aziz, Aziz, *Al-ashuriyin* [The Assyrians], (Stockholm: A. Barkho, 1985).
Bazzi, Mixayel Jajjo, *Baldat Tël-Kef, madhiya wa ḥadhërha* (al-Muşêl: no publisher 1979).
Beth-Barşawmo, Ighnatiyos Afrem, *Tarikh Tur'abdin* (Ḥëmëş: no publisher 1963). [tarjama: Grigoriyos Fawlus Bëhnam]
Beth-Shamu'il, *Al-ashuriyun fi Mu'tamar al-Şulh, Paris 1919*, (Dahuk: no publisher 2000).
El-Ḥaidari, Riad Rashid Nagi, *Al-Ashuriyun fi al-'Araq (1918-1936)* (Baghdad: El-Jeblawki, 1975).
Ḥayn, al-Fadhël, *Mëshkëlat al-Mawşêl, dirasa fi al-diplomasiyat al-'Araq, al-ingiliziya, al-tërkiya wa fi al-ray al-cam*, al-ṭabica al-thaniya (Baghdad: no publisher 1988).

- Shlaymun, Kurosh Ya'qub, *Tarikh al-ashuriyin* (Chicagho: no publisher 1995). [tarjama: William Y. Mikhail]
- Kanun, Zayya Namrud, *Al-halaqa al-mafquda fi tarikh al-ashuriyin*, (Amarika: Oscar Productions Inc. DATE).
- Khurshid, F. H., *Al-ash'air al kurdiya* (Baghdad: Matba'at al-Hawadith, 1979)
- Laḥdo, Sa'id, *Madhabeh as-suryan-al-ashuriyin wa al-masuliya al-kerdiya* (Al-Qamëshli: no publisher 1998).
- Malek, Yusuf, *Fawajic al-intidab fi hēkumat al-'Araq* [The Tragic Consequences of the Mandate in Iraq], [Bayrut: no publisher 1932], BNDP-Beth-Nahrin Democratic Party, 1981 Shikago.
- Malek, Yusuf, *Al-khiyana al-Bēriṭaniya lēl-ashuriyun*, Vol. 1, 1981, Vol. 2, 1983. [tarjama: Yonan Eliya Yonan]
- Matviev, K. B., *Al-ashuriyun wa al-mas'ala al-ashuriya fi al-'aşer al-ḥadēth* [Assyrians and the Assyrian Question in Modern Era], (Dimashq: Al-ahali lil tiba'a wa al-nashēr wa al-tawzi'a, 1989).
- Mikhail, William Y., *Baḥthan 'an al-waṭan al-qawmī al-Ashuri: al-mashari' al-muqaddamah fi al-qarn al-'ishrin* (Chicago: no publisher 2001).
- Mikhail, William Y., *Al-a'lam al-ashuriyun fi al-qarn al-'ishrin* (Chicago: no publisher 2001).
- Morgenthau H., *Mawt umma*, [The Muder of a Nation] (Aleppo: Dar Ṭlas, 1990).
- Murad, Yusuf Laḥdo, *Azax 'abēr al-tarikh*, [Halab: Dar 'Abd-al-man'am – nashrun, 2003].
- Na'im, Jozef, *Ay yajēb an tamut hadhihi al-umma?* (Chicago: no publisher 2001). [tarjama: Ramsin Rasho].
- Namēq, Yusuf, *Al-qafat al-akhira* [The Last Caravan], Dar al-ruha al-nashēr, 1991 Ḥalab.
- Nējme, Afram, *Ayn shawkatak? Safarbarlik*, [no publisher 1927, reprinted 1995].
- Nirari, Ninos, *Agha Bētrēs*, (Chicago: no publisher 1996).
- Qarabashi, 'Ebed-Mshiho Nēcman, *Ad-dam al-masfuk* (Bayrut: Maṭbacto d Tuma, 2006).
- Qasha, Suhayl Bētrēs, *Takrit, ḥadharēt al kanisa as-suryaniyya* (Bayrut: Maṭbacto d Tuma, 1994).
- Qasha, Suhayl Bētrēs, *Barṭelle fi mar'at al-zaman* (Bayrut: Maṭbacto d Tuma, 2003).
- Qasha, Suhayl Bētrēs, *Tarikh ma aḥmalahu al-tarikh: dima' bari'ah* (Ṭrablus: Maktabat al-Sa'iḥ, 2006).
- Rhétore, Jacques, *Al-masiḥiyyin bayn anyab al-wēḥush aw majazēr al-masiḥiyyin fi Tērkiya*, (Amarika: no publisher 2006). [tarjama: 'Amaniyel Rayyēs]
- Sa'id, Amin, *Al-thawra al-'arabiya al-kabira, al-nidhal bayn al-'arab wa at-tērak*, Vol. 1, (Qahira: no publisher, DATE).
- Saka, Ishaq, *Iman wa ḥadhara*, Vol. 2 (Ḥalab: no publisher 1983).
- Saka, Ishaq, *Kanisati as-suryaniyya*, Vol. 1 (Dimashq: no publisher 1975).
- Simon, Hyacinth, *Mardin, al-madinat al-abṭal* (June: no publisher 1991). [tarjama: Naji Naaman].
- Sham'un, Ṣaliba, *Tarikh abrashiyat al-Muṣēl as-suryaniya* (Baghdad: no publisher 1984).
- Khoshaba, Yosep Malēk, *Ḥaqiqat al-aḥdath al-athuriya al-mu'aṣira* (Baghdad: no publisher 2001).
- Wigram, W.A., *Mahd al-bashariye, al-ḥayat fi Sharq Kērdēstan* (Södertälje: Beth-Prasa d Zahrira, 1997). [tarjama: Jarjis Faḥalla]

Yonan, Subḥi, *Jirah fi tarikh as-suryan* [Bayrut : no publisher 1986].
Zaydan, Jurji, *Tarikh al-tamaddun al-islami*, Vol. 1-2 (Bayrut: Manshurat dar maktabat al-ḥayat, 1947).

Urhoyo – Classical Syriac

Aydin, Khori Numan [Beth-Yawno, Nēcman], *Gēdshe w shabte d Ṭur'abdin. Hurobo d dayrotho w qolo d dayroye, 1915-1988* (Holland, Glane: Mor Afrem Kloster 1997).
Chichak, Julius Yeshue (ed.), *Mimre d 'al Sayfe dasbal mshihoye b Turkiya men shnath 1714-1914*, (Holland, Glane: Mor Afrem Kloster 1981).
Daro, Eliyo, *Maḥshule da qtol-'amo w d golutho* (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 2009).
Ḥēnno, Sulayman, *Gunḥe d Suryoye d Ṭur'Abdin* (Holland, Glane: Mor Afrem Kloster 1997).
Khorī, Asmar, *Maktab-zabno d 'amo suryoyo b Beth-Nahrin* (Södertälje: Khorī Asmar, 1998).
Layard, A.H., *Krukhyo 'al Ninwe* (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 2009). [tērjomo: Eliyo Daro]
Qarabashi, 'Ebed-Mshihō Nē'man, *Dmo Zliḥo* (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 1997).
Tash'itho d Ḥaye d Yuḥanun Dolabani (Stockholm: Assyriska ungdomsförbundet, 2007).
Udo, Israel, *Maktabnutho 'al rdufye da Kristiyone d Marde, w d Amid, w d Sa'erd, w da Gziro, w da Nṣibin d hu shato 1915*, (Jönköping: Ashurbanipal tryckeriet, 2004).

Suraya – Neo East Syriac

Amira, Mnashshi, *Tash'ita d Atur* (Ṭahrān: Assyrian Youth Cultural Society, 1962).
Ashita, 'Abdisho' Malko Gorgis, *Sapra d Ashita* (Baḡdad: no publisher 2002).
Bar-Malēk Isma'il, Malēk Ya'qo, *Atoraye w tre plashe tewillaye* (Ṭahrān: Assyrian Youth Cultural Society, 1963).
Bar-Malēk Isma'il, Malēk Yaqo, *Tash'ita d reshane. Khayye w reptaruṭa beyl shawutte qurdaye w atoraye gaw ṭorane d Hakkari b darre de tmana'sar w tasha'sar* (Baḡdad: Dar as-sa'a, 1974).
Bar-Malēk Isma'il, Malēk Yaqo, *The Assyrians Betrayal by The British* (Place: no publisher 1980).
Barzana, Odisho d, *Shinne d 'asquta* (The Hardship Years) (Chicago: Assyrian Academic Society, 2003).
Beth-Benyamen, Giwargis, *Khayye go Ṭiyyari*, (Chicago: no publisher 1982).
Beth-Benyamen, Giwargis, *Reshanuta d Aturaye d dora d 'ēsri*, [Assyrians Leadership in the 20th Century] (Chicago: no publisher 1987).
Beth-Malik Babane, Hazqiyel Gabriyel, *Tash'itha d aturaye*, (India, Trichur: Mar Narsay Publishing House, 1975).
Beth-Sulayman, Yonathan, *Tash'itha d aturaye b zawna dē kristiyanuta* (New Britain: no publisher 1931).
Beth-Sham'un, Raman, *Tlata Gawre Aturaye* (Kaliforniya: no publisher 2002).
Beth-Mar Sham'un, Teodor David d, *Tash'itha d yuballa d pateryarke Mar Sham'un* (USA: no publisher 1991).
Daniel, William, *Aturaye d Ēdyom: Qētre w Shrayte* [Assyrians of Today: Their Problems and Solution] (Chicago: no publisher 1969).

- Heazell, F.N., *Shqiyuta d khada admata mēdlišta dile khda rēnzeta but țifa aturaya men 1914-1934* (Chicago: no publisher 1935). [turjama: Sargis I. Bēnyamen]
- Lazarist Mission, *Tash'ita 'idatanayta b kiryuta d Kaldaye* (Urmiya: no publisher 1893).
- Nirari, Ninos, *Agha Pētrus*, (Chicago: Alpha Graphic, 1996).
- Rayyēs Yosip, 'Abdisho', *Shēnne d 'asqutha, qrawa d Dayrabun w gunhe d Semili* (Chicago: no publisher 2003).
- Sarspito, 'Abd-Isho' d Beth-Barzana, *Reshane d saybuti* (Chicago: no publisher 1998).
- Șliwa, Eramya I. *Tpaqta dla Sparta b Nannu Shirin* (An Unexpected Randevou with Grandmother Shirin) (Tahran: Assyrian Youth Cultural Society, 1965).
- Shlaymon, Kurosh Ya'qo, *Tash'itha d Aturaye* [The History of the Assyrians], (Chicago: no publisher 1985).
- Wigram, W.A., *Bar qiyaman men kuley bush z'ura* (Tahran: Assyrian Youth Cultural Society, 1967). [turjama: Tūbiya Awraham Giwargis]

Șurayt - Neo West Syriac

- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, *Sayfo b Tūrcabdin, 1914-15 An Noșe Kmaḥkēn, Aydarbo Hawi u Sayfo?* 1 (Södertäle: Nsibin 2005).
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, *Ēno Mēri Xori Brahim Hajjo Madcarle* (Södertäle: Nsibin 1995).
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, *Ēno Mēri Cammo Isoc Qašo Malke Madcarle* (Södertäle: Nsibin 1997).
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, *Ēno Mēri Xori Caziz Beț-Xawaja Madcarle* (Södertäle: Nsibin 2001).
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, Hazax: Bu Sayfo dan 1914-1915, Tekoso, Dēfoco w Qēwomo Aydarbo Hawi? *Suryoye l-Suryoye: Ausgewählte Beiträge zur aramäischen Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur* (New Jersey: Gorgias Press 2009).
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, Bu Sayfo 1914-15, Aydarbo Nafilo Mēdyad? *Symposium Syriacum IX*, Kaslik 2004 Bayrud.
- Beț-Șawoce, Jan, Bu Sayfo dan 1914-1915, b Ciwardo lojistik w ḥarb nafšonoyo, *Lumoḡo Suryoye l Suryoye*, 2004 Klausenhof, Almanya.

Cēbroyo – Hebrew

- Gabbay, Moshe, *Ha-Ṭeragedyah ha-Ashurit be-'Irak, 1915-1933*, Giv'at-Ḥavivah: ha-Makhon le-limudim 'Arviyim (Israel: no publisher 1982).
- Naymark, E., *Journey in the Eastern Land: Syria, Kurdistan, the land of twin Rivers, Persia and Central Asia* (Jerusalem: Levin-Epstein, 1947). Abraham Ya'ari, (ed.)

Armēnoyo – Armenian

- A-To [Hovhannēs Ter Martirosian], *Medz depkeri Vaspourakanoum, 1914-1915* (Erevan: Tevakannerin, Gultura Press, 1917).
- Alboyadjian, Arshag, *Badmoutiun Malatio Hayots*, [History of Armenians of Malatia] (Beirut: Sevan, 1961).
- Arabian, Thomas, *Houshamadian Severagi*, [Memorial Book of Severe] (Beirut: no publisher 1971)
- Avagyants, S., *Kotoratze Salmastum* [The massacre in Salamas] (Tbilisi: no publisher 1915).
- Azizian, Melik, *Herosagan Shadakh Armshad Kiughe* [Armshad Village of and Heroic Shadakh] (Beirut: no publisher 1974).

- Badalyan, G., Vani nahange 1840-akan – 1914 tt. [Vilayet of Van 1840 to 1914], *Banber Yerevani hamalsarani*, No. 3 [Yerevan: Administrative-political and demographical research, 1986]
- Badrig, Arakel, *Badmakirk-Houshamadian Sepasdio yev Kavari Hayoutian* [History of Armenians of Sebastia and its Province]. Vol. I (Beirut: no publisher 1974).
- Benneyan, Garabed, *Malatio Deghakrağan yev Azkakrağan Ashkhadasiroutiounuh*, 1899, [The Topographic and Ethnologic Study of Malatia] (Aleppo: no publisher 1942).
- Berberian, Hampartsoum & Nersessian, Khoren, *Houshamadian Kilisi Hayots*, [Memorial Book of Armenians of Kilis] (Beirut: no publisher 1969).
- Demirdjian, S., *Badmoutiun Adiyamani*, [History of Adiyaman] (Aleppo: no publisher 1948).
- Djilmedjian, Manoug, *Kharpert yev ir Zavagneruh*, [Kharpert and its Sons] (Fresno: no publisher 1955).
- Eghiayan, Biwzand (ed.), *Atanayi Hayots` patmut`iwn: Patmagrakan, eghernagrakan, azatagrakan, mshakut`ayin, azgagrakan, vaweragrakan, zhamanagrakan* (History of Adana Armenians: Historical, genocidal, freedom movements, cultural, national, documentary, chronological). Atanayi Hayrenakats` akan Miut`yan Varch`ut`iwn (Beirut: no publisher 1970).
- Ghazaryan, H.G., *Tseghaspan turke* [The slaughterer Turk], (Beirut: no publisher 1968).
- Gibbons, Herbert Adam, *Zhamanagagitz badmoutean mevakoyñ ej ...* [The blackest page of modern history; events in Armenia in 1915, the facts and the responsibilities], (New York: Armenian Press, 1916).
- Habousi Kughin Badmoutiounuh* [History of the Village of Habousi/Harput] (Boston: Published by the Patriotic Union of Habousi, 1963).
- Haig, Vahe (*Haig Dindjian*), *Kharpert yev anor Vosgeghen Tashduh*, [Kharpert and Her Golden Plain] (New York: no publisher 1959).
- Haroutiunian, A.O., *Kovkassian razmadjakadi, 1914-1917* (Teheran: no publisher 1977).
- Haykakan hartse hashtutyun konferansin araj* [The Armenian Question during the Peace Conference], (Yerevan: no publisher 1919).
- Jizmejian, Manuk G., *Kharberd yev ir zavaknere* [Harput and its sons] (California: no publisher 1955).
- Kalaydjian, V., *Shiro-Keferdez* (Beirut: no publisher 1940).
- Kalfayan, G., *Tchomakhlou* (New York: no publisher 1930).
- Kaloustian, K., *Marash gam Kermantg yev Heros Zeitoun*, [Marash or Kermanig and Heroic Zeitoun], (New York: no publisher 1934).
- Karikian, E., *Druagner Suetioy Heghap`okhut`ian patmut`enen*, (Stories from the revolutionary history of Suwaydiya) (Paris: Abaka, 1921).
- Kasparian, Hampartsoum, *Tchemeshgadzag yev ir Kiugheruh*, [Tchemish-Gezek and its Villages], (Boston: no publisher 1969).
- Kevorkian, Karnig, *Chunkoushabadoun* [History of Chunkush]. Vol. I (Jerusalem: no publisher 1970).
- Khosroeva Anahit, Assorinerin zeraspanutjunn Osmanjan Turkiajum jew harakiz tjurkabnap wajrerum (19 dari werdsch – XX dari aradschin karord) *The Assyrian Genocide in the Ottoman Turkey and the Adjacent Turkish Territories (late 19th and the first quarter of the 20th centuries)* (Yerevan: The Nationale Academie, 2004) [dissertation 2003]
- Koushakjian, Mardiros & Madourian, Boghos, *Houshamadian Moussa Leran*, [Memorial Book of Musa Dagh] (Beirut: no publisher 1970).

- Melitinetsi, Georg, *Nakhchirner: Patmakan aknark me Malatloy ashkharagrakan dirke, kliman, ew artadrutiun, Malatloy hayutian 1895-i inknaposhpanutian kriwnere, Malatloy hayutian bnajnjumn u teghahanutiwne, Malatloy krtasirats enkerutiwne* (Atrocities: An historical look at Malatya, geographical position, climate and products, the 1895 self-defence battles of the Armenians, Malatya, the annihilation and deportation of Malatya Armenians) (Boston: The educational organization of Malatya, Hairenik, 1929).
- Mevlan Zade, Rifat, *Osmanian Heghapokhoutian nerkin dzalkeri* [The Dark Pages of the Ottoman Revolution and Ittihat's Plans of Extirpating Armenians] (Yerevan: no publisher 1990).
- Mkund, T., *Amitayi ardzaganknere* [Amida's echoes] (New York: no publisher 1950).
- Mouchek Yebiscobos (Seropian), *Adanahi chartu yev badaskhanadouneru* [The Adana massacres] (Boston: Armenia 1910).
- Mugurditchian, Thomas, *Dikranagerdee Nahanke Tcharteru, Aganadesee Badmoutiun* (Cairo: Djihanian, 1919).
- Nyuter, H.H., *Dashnaksutyun patmutyan hamar* [Materials for the History of the Armenian Revolutionary federation] (Beirut: no publisher 1958).
- Papalian, Dikran, *Badmoutiun Palou Havav Kiughi*, [History of the Village of Havav (near Palou)] (Beirut: no publisher 1960).
- Piranian, Nazareth, *Kharperti Egherne* (Boston: Baykar, 1937).
- Sahagian, Aram, *Tutsaznagan Ourfan yev ir Hayortinere* [Heroic Urfa and its Armenian Sons] (Beirut: no publisher 1955).
- Sarafian, Kevork A., *Patmutiun Aintabi hayots*, Vol. 1-2 [Armenian History of 'Ayn-tab] (Los Angeles: Central Typesetting, 1953).
- Yeghiayan, Puzant, *Adanayi Hayots Badmoutiun* [History of Armenians of Adana] (Lebanon, Antilias: no publisher 1970).
- Yerevanian, Kevork, *Badmoutiun Tcharsandjaki Hayots*, [History of Armenians of Tcharsandjak] (Beirut: no publisher 1956).

Italyani – Italian

- Bono, Salvatore, *Diario della guerra libica* (Bologna: Cappelli, 1986).
- Bugnini, Annibale, *La Chiesa in Iran* (Roma: Edizioni Vincenziane, 1981).
- Chiari, Charles, *Notti persiane. Mezzo secolo di vita sugli altopiani dell'Iran* (Roma: Capriotti, 1946).
- De Felice, Renzo, Arabi e Medio Oriente nella strategia politica di guerra di Mussolini, 1940-1943, *Storia contemporanea*, dicembre 1986, 1257.
- De Felice, Renzo, *Il fascismo e l'Oriente. Arabi, ebrei e indiani nella politica di Mussolini* (Bologna: Il mulino, 1988).
- Fedalto, Giorgio, *Le Chiese d'Oriente*, Vol 3 (Milano: Jaca Book, 1995).
- Guida delle missioni cattoliche* (Roma: Unione Missionaria del clero in Italia, 1935).
- Guidi, Michelangelo, Nestorio e Nestoriani, *Enciclopedia Italiana*, Vol. 24, 1934, 680-84.
- Impagliazzo, Marco, *Una Finestra sul massacro: Documenti inediti sulla strage degli armeni, 1915-16* (Milan: Guerini E Associati, 2000).
- Monneret de Villard, Ugo, *Le chiese della Mesopotamia* (Roma: Pont. Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1940). [reprinted, Litografica 1962]

- Riccardi, Andrea, *Mediterrano: Cristianesimo e islam tra coabitazione e conflitto* (Milan: Guerini E Associati, 1997).
- Robertson, R., Lemma "Assiria, Chiesa, d'Orient, *Dizionario enciclopedico dell'Oriente cristiano* (Roma: Pontificio Istituto Orientale, 2000).
- Shammon, Danial, *La Chiesa Assiro-Chaldea, Sacrae Congregationis de Propaganda Fide memoria rerum. 350 anni al servizio delle missioni, 1622-1972*, Vol. 2, 5 (Roma: Herder 1971-76), 355-378.
- Teloni, Giulio Cesare, Chaldea e Chaldei, *Enciclopedia Italiana*, Vol. 8, Roma, 382-83.
- Vries, Guglielmo de, Nestorio e Nestorianesimo, V. La Chiesa nestoriana della Persia, *Enciclopedia cattolica*, Vol. 8, 1952, coll. 1784-87.
- Vries, Guglielmo de, Persia. Christianesimo e Musulmanesimo, *Enciclopedia cattolica*, Vol. 9, 1952, coll. 1219-21.
- Vries, Guglielmo de, Reza'yeh die Caldei, *Enciclopedia cattolica*, Vol. 12, 1953, coll. 841.

Farësi – Persian

- Amira, Mnashi Sargon, *Hëquq Paymal Shëdda Ashuriha b Dast Dawlat Britanya* (Tahran: Iştar 1983). [Neo East-Syriac and Persian]
- Arfa, Hasan, *Kurd ha'yak bar'rasi-i tarikhi va siyasi / Hasan Arfa' (Ra'is-i Sitad-i Artish-i Iran 1944-1946 va safir kabir-i Iran dar Turkiyah 1958-1961); bih kushish va virayish va virayish-i Muhammad Ra'uf Muradi* (Tihran: Nashr-i Ana, 2003).
- Bruinessen, Martin van, *Jami`a-shinâsî-yi mardum-i Kurd (âghâ, shaykh u dowlat). Sâkhiârâhâ-yi ijtimâ`î u siyâsî-yi Kurdistân* (Tihran: Nashr-i Pânîz, 1999).
- Houshang Sabahi, *Siyaasat-i Ingliis va padshahi-i Riza Shah* (Tihran: Nashr-i Guftar, 2001). [tarjama: Parvanah Sattari]
- Kasravi, Ahmad, *Tarikh-i hijdah salih-yi Azarbayjan bazmandah-yi tarix-i mashrutah-yi Iran* (Tihran: Nigah, 2005).
- Ramsin, Banipal, *Qatël-'am ashuryan Simil, 'Araq* (Tahran: no publisher 1982).
- Tarikhcha kalisyai "hazrat Maryam" madar khada* [Urmiya: khalifa gara ashuri-kaldani katolik Urmiya, 2004]

Yawnoyo-Greek

- Abou Brahim, "Οι Ασσύριοι" in *Η Πολυεθνική Τουρκία*, Γόρδιος, 1993, 75-90.
- Halo, Thea, *Oute to onoma mou: genoktonia kai epiviose mia alethine istoria tou pontou* (Athena: Ekodoseis Gkoste, 2001). [translation: Marina Phragkou]

Cwodo d tezat – Thesis

Faransawi – French

- Abdulla-Ali, Najat & Démier, Francis, *Empire, frontière et tribu* (Paris: Université de Paris-Nanterre, 2006). [dissertation]
- Boghossian, Roupen, *La Haute-Djezireh* (Alep: Imprimerie Chiraz, 1952).

- Chevalier, Michel, *Les Montagnards Chrétiens du Hakkari et du Kurdistan septentrional* (Paris: Publication du département de Géographie de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne 1983).
- Dündar, Fuat, *L'ingenierie Ethnique du Comite Union et Progres et la Turcisation de L'Anatolie (1913-1918)* (Paris: l'École des Haute Études des Sciences Sociales 2006).
- Motamed Hachemi, Behrouz & Gallissot, Rene, *Les mouvements kurdes en Iran, l'insurrection d'ismail agha (Simko) 1918-1930* (Paris: Thèse de doctorat Histoire du monde contemp 1989). [dissertation]
- Hellot-Bellier, Florence, *Chronique de massacre annonces: Les Assyro-Chaldéens de Perse, la Perse et les puissance européennes 1896-1919* (Paris: Université de la Sorbonne nouvelle Paris III 1998).
- Jimenez, Dominique, *Les missions franciscaines et la Cilicie: regards d'un franciscain de Terre Sainte, 1894-1922* (Lyon: Thèse de doctorat de troisième cycle, 1986).
- Mouawad, Ray Jabre, *Les syriaques occidentaux de l'Empire ottoman au Liban 1850-1930* (Beyrouth: Université Saint Joseph, 1991). [dissertation]
- Paillet, Elodie, *La quête d'une identité, le sort des Assyro-Chaldéens dans la question des frontières d'Orient*, (Paris: Université de Paris-I, 2002).
- Thobie, Jacques, *Les interest économiques, financiers et politiques français dans la partie asiatique de l'Empire ottoman, de 1895 à 1914*, Vol. 1-3 (Paris: Paris: Université de Paris-I 1973). [dissertation]
- Yacoub, Joseph, *La Question Assyro-Chaldéenne, les Puissance Européennes et la Société des Nations, 1908-1938* (Lyon: Université Lyon II U.E.R. des Sciences Historiques et Géographiques 1985).

Ingilizi – English

- Aras, Ramazan, *Migration and Memory: Assyrian identity in Mardin Kerboran/Dargeçit* (Istanbul: Boğaziçi University, 2005).
- Cook, Ralph Eliot, *The United States and the Armenian Question* (London: PH.D thesis submitted to the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 15.4.1957).
- Corrigan, H.S.W., *British, French and German interests in Asiatic Turkey, 1881-1914* (London: PH.D thesis 1954).
- Greenshields, T.H., *The Settlement of Armenian Refugees in Syria and Lebanon, 1915-1939* (Durham: 1978, University of Durham). [dissertation]
- Joseph, John, *The Last Phase of Nestorian History* (Princeton: Princeton University, 1957). [dissertation]
- Khalil, Ibrahim, *Mosul Province: A Study of its Political Development 1908-1922* (Baghdad: University of Baghdad 1975) [MA]
- Laing-Marshall, Andrea Irene, *Modern Assyrian Identity and the Church of the East: An Explonation of Their Relationship and the Rise of Assyrian Nationalism, from the World Wars to 1980* [Toronto: University of St. Michael's College 2001] [dissertation]
- Levene, Mark, A Moving Target, the Usual Suspects and (Maybe) a Smoing Gun: The problem of Pinning Blame in Modern Genocide, *Patterns of Prejudice*, Vol. 33, No. 4, 1999/0031-322X/3-24/011062.
- Mitler, Louis, *The Kurds and Russia; the Kurdish tribes as an instrument of Russian expansion (1829-1970)* (Kentucky: University of Kentucky, 1972). [dissertation]

- Maronian, Suzanne, *The American Missionaries and the Armenian Questions, 1915-1927* (Michigan: University of Michigan 1994). [dissertation]
- Montgomery, A.E., *Allied policies in Turkey from the Armistice of Mudros, 30 October 1918, to the Treaty of Lausanne, 24 July 1923* (London: PH.D. Thesis, University of London, August 1969).
- Nordmann, Bernhard Frederic, *American Missionary Work Among Armenians in Turkey, 1830-1923* (Illinois: University of Illinois, 1929). [dissertation]
- Hendrick Stoddard, Philip, *The Ottoman government and the Arabs, 1911 to 1918: a preliminary study of the Teşkilat-i Mahsusa* (Princeton: Princeton University, 1963). [dissertation]
- Pinson, Marc, *Demographic Warfare An Aspect of Ottoman and Russian Policy (1854-1866)* (Massachusetts: Harvard University, 1970).
- Richardson, John Philip, *The American Military Mission to Armenia*, (Washington: George Washington University, 1964).
- Smith, G., *From Urmia to Stanislaus* (U. of C., Davis Unpublished PhD Dissertation 1982)
- Üngör, Uğur Ü., *A Reign of Terror - CUP Rule in Diyarbakir Province, 1913-1923*, (Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam, Department of History Master's thesis 'Holocaust and Genocide Studies' 2005).
- Victoria Y. Nevils, *A History of the Assyrian People in the Turlock Community* (Stanislaus State College unpublished Masters Thesis, 1962).

Tërki – Turkish

- Açıkses, Erdal, *Tanzimat sonrası Harput (Mamuratül Aziz)'ta Amerikan misyoner faaliyetleri* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Atatürk İlke ve İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü, 1991).
- Akgül, Suat, *Rusya'nın Doğu Anadolu Politikası 1918'e Kadar* (Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi 1995).
- Aktaş, Talat, *XIX. Yüzyılda Osmanlı-Rus Münasebetleri* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Atatürk İlke ve İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü, 1999)
- Arslan, Recai, *Ankara Hükümeti'nin Doğu politikası: 1920-1922* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1990).
- Aydın, Mesut, *Milli Mücadele Yıllarında İstanbul'da Faaliyet Gösteren Gizli Gruplar*, (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, Doktora Tezi, 1989)
- Aydın, Mesut, *Türkiye'nin Asya sınırı* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1984).
- Aysal, Necdet, *Ulusal Bağımsızlık Savaşı 'na istihbaratın etkisi: (23 Nisan 1920-20 Ekim 1921)* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1998)
- Aytekin, Halil, *İttihat ve Terakki Devri eğitim teşkilatı: 1913-1918* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1987).
- Bakkal, Cevat, *Teceddüt Fırkası: 5 Kasım 1918-5 Mayıs 1919* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE 1988)
- Balcı, Mustafa, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nun Birinci Cihan Harbi girişinde İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti'nin rolü* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1985)
- Baltaoğlu, Ali Galip, *Ali İhsan Paşa: hayatı ve faaliyetleri* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986)
- Baykent, Tuğrul, *Güneydoğu Anadolu'da Fransız harekatı ve Atatürk:1918-1921* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1991).

- Bekar, Olgan, *Kuzey Kafkasya Dağlıları Birliği Cumhuriyeti ve Türkiye: 1918-1921* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1997)
- Benakay, Nalan, *1921 yılı ilk yarısındaki Türk dış politikasındaki gelişmeler: Şubat-Haziran 1921* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1993).
- Budak, H. Ömer, *Hatay meselesi* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986)
- Cebecioğlu, Güngör, *Atatürk ve güney cephelerimiz: 1917-1922* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1991).
- Çalışkan, Mustafa, *Kurtuluş Savaşı sırasında din faktörü* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1990)
- Çapa, Mesut, *Kızılay (Hilali Ahmar) Cemiyeti, 1914-1925* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1989).
- Çelik, Hulusi, *Mütareke döneminde İngiltere'nin Orta Doğu politikası* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1989).
- Çetin, Hayrullah Süleyman, *Türkiye'de Nasturi Hareketleri, 1830-1926* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Atatürk İlke ve İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 1988).
- Diñç, Mehmet Emin, *Halil Kut Paşanın Askeri ve Siyasi Faaliyetleri*, Doktora Tezi, (İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Tarih Anabilim Dalı, 1998).
- Durmuş, Adil, *Musul meselesinin politik değerlendirilmesi* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Ercan Yavuz, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda Müslüman Olmayan Halkın hukuki ve içtimai durumu*, Doktora tezi, (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi, 1972).
- Eroğlu, Mecbure, *Ermeni meselesi: Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Arşivi'ndeki Rusça belgelere göre* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Erol, Ayşe, *Birinci devre Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi zabıtlarında dini konular üzerine verilen teklifler ve alınan kararlar* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Evsile, Mehmet, *Birinci Dünya Harbi sırasında Atatürk'ün Diyarbakır'daki faaliyetleri: 16. Kolordu ve II. Ordu Komutanlıkları* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1988).
- Gedil, Aynur, *Atatürk döneminde Türk-İran ilişkileri* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Gedik, İlhan, *Vilayat-ı Sitte'de demografik durum: 1875-1914* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1985).
- Güler, Ali, *Türkiye'deki gayrimüslimlerin yirminci yüzyıl başlarında sosyoekonomik durumları: 1900-1918* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1993).
- Güner, Ali, *Anadolu ve Rumeli'nin nüfus durumu ve göçler: 1876-1911* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1996).
- Güven, Nilüfer, *Mardin Şehri 1944-1945*, Tez No. 2491, (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi 8 Teşrini Evvel 1945).
- Hatip, Yıldız, *Bedirhan Bey Vak'ası, 1842-1848* (Ankara: Ankara Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2000).
- Hatipoğlu, Süleyman, *Orta Toros Geçitleri'nde Türk-Fransız mücadelesi: 1915-1921* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1991).
- İleri, Cihangir, *Türkiye'de Nasturi Sorunu, 1830-1926* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, 2000). [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]
- Karaer, İbrahim, *Türk ocakları ve inkılaplar: 1912-1931* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1989).

- Karagün, Halil, *Halkevleri ve halkodalari* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1993).
- Kasalak, Kadir, *Milli Mücadele'de manda ve himaye meselesi* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1991).
- Keleş, Zülal, *Cafer Tayyar (Eğilmez) Paşa*, (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü 1993).
- Keleş, Zülal, *Musul meselesi* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1984).
- Mercan, Kevser, *Türk İstiklal Savaşı'nda Doğu Cephesi ve Ermeni meselesinin sonu: 1918-1923* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1987).
- Metin, Barış, *Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda İran Coğrafyasında Etnik, Dini ve Siyasi Nüfuz Mücadeleleri* (Ankara: Ankara Gazi Üniversitesi, 2007).
- Ölçen, Yavuz, *Birinci Dünya Harbi Irak Cephesi Kutülammare muharebeleri: 29 Nisan 1916-16 Şubat 1917* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1992).
- Özçelik, İsmail, *Milli Mücadele'de Urfa* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1984).
- Özçelik, İsmail, *Milli Mücadele'de Urfa ve havalisi: 30 Ekim 1918, 11 Temmuz 1920* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Öztemiz, Mutay, *II. Abdülhamit'ten Günümüze Sosyolojik, Siyasal ve Hukuki Açından Süryaniler* (İstanbul: İstanbul Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi, 2007).
- Öztürk, Ayhan, *Antep savunması* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1984).
- Sarısaman, Sadık, *Golç Paşa ve 13. Kolordu Harekatı Dönemleri'nde Osmanlı – İran İlişkileri (Ekim 1915 – Nisan 1917)* (Erzurum: Erzurum Üniversitesi AİİTE, 1994).
- Sazak, M. Seyfi, *Sir Mark Sykes ve 1900-1920 Arası İngiltere'nin Ortadoğu politikasına Etkileri* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1988).
- Semerci, Ahmet, *Hey'et-i Temsiliye'nin Anadolu'daki faaliyetleri: 7 Ağustos 1919-27 Aralık 1919* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1990).
- Seyfeli, Erol, *Milli Mücadele'de Hatay: Silahlı Mücadele devri 1918-1923* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1988).
- Sönmez, Berrin, *Osmanlı Devleti'nin I. Dünya Savaşı'na girişi: 1913-1914* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Sönmez, Naim, *Atatürk Devri hükümetleri: 1919-27 Ekim 1923* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Sürücü, Ramazan, *Milli Mücadele döneminde Adana* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Şen, İsmail, *Vilayat-ı Şarkîye Müdafaa-i Hukuku Milliye Cemiyeti "Erzurum Şubesi"* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1989).
- Yavuz, Bige, *İstiklal Savaşı döneminde Türk-Fransız ilişkileri: Fransız arşiv belgeleri açısından, 1919-1922* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1989).
- Yeşilbursa, Behçet Kemal, *Türk basınında Güney Cephesi Ermeni olayları: 1919-1921* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1988).
- Yıldızhan, Timur M., *(1877-1878) 93 Harbi'nde Kafkas Cephesi'nde Elviye-i Selase meselesi* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1986).
- Yılmaz, Veli, *I. Dünya Harbi'nde Türk-Alman İttifakı ve askeri yardımla* (Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TİTE, 1988).

Almani – Germany

Christoff, Hellmut, *Kurden und Armenier: Eine Untersuchung über die Abhängigkeit ihrer Lebensformen und Charakterentwicklung von der Landschaft* (Hamburg: University of Hamburg, 1935). [dissertation]

Höss, Anette, *Die Türkischen Kriegsgerichtverhandlungen 1919-1921* (Vienna: University of Vienna, 1991). [dissertation]

Lammeyer, Joseph, *Das französische Protektorat über die Christen im Orient – Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der diplomatischen Beziehungen der Hohen Pforte* (Borna: Robert Noske, 1919 Borna-Leipzig). [dissertation]

Carabi – Arabic

Bedros, Henry, *Nakabat al-suryan al-rahawiyin 1924* [The 1924 Tragedy of the Syriacs of Edessa] (Beirut: Lebanese University 1982).

Cëbroyo – Hebrew

Blay, Alexander, *The Assyrian in Iraq. Their History from Mar Shimuns Deportation to the World War II* (Tel-Aviv: Tel-Aviv University, September 1976).

Swedi – Swedish

Deniz, Fuat, *En Minoritets Odyssé* (Uppsala: Uppsala University 1999).

Kŕiwoŕo w frose - Articles and Publication

Faransawi – French

A propos des massacres d'Ourmiah et du Kurdistan, *Annales de la congregation de la Mission (Lyon)*, Vol. 80, (1915), 525-45.

AA. VV., Les Assyriens et les Araméens, *Droits de l'homme sans frontières*, No. 1-2, (1995), 25-34.

AA. VV., Les Chrétiens arabes, (dossier spécial) *Qantara*, No. 21, (Automne 1996), 29-57.

Alichoran, Joseph, Quand le Hakkari penchait pour le catholicisme: Nemrod, Mar Abraham et le parti catholique dans le pays 'nestorien', *Proche Orient Chrétien*, XLI, (1991), 34-55.

Alichoran, Joseph, Le massacre des Assyro-Chaldéens à Semmel (11 août 1933), *Hammurabi*, No. 11, (juillet-septembre 1996), 5-9.

Ange, R.P., L'Ère Martyre n'est pas close, *Les Missions Catholiques*, (juni 1919), 305-08.

Asie Mineure, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 44, (janvier-december 1912), 135.

As-Saltaneh, Sardar, Une brève description des événements qui ont eu lieu à Ourmiah, de December 1914 au mois de mai 1915 lors de l'occupation turco-kurde, *Journal Asiatique*, (janvier-mars 1929).

Bainville, Jacques, Les dictateurs (Atatürk), *Les dictateurs = Die diktatoren*, Paris, (1935), 220-231.

Barkan, Ö.L., Les deportations dans l'Empire Ottoman, *Revue de la Faculté de Sciences Economiques de l'Université d'Istanbul*, Vol. 2, (1949-50), 31-67.

Benoit, Lucien, Les massacres d'Adana. Relations de missionnaires, *Études par des peres de la Compagnie de Jesus*, Vol. 120, No. 8°, (Paris, 1909), 39-54, 237-248.

- Benusiglio, Yvette, La crise transcaucasienne vue de Turquie (Dossier), *Cahiers d'Études sur la Méditerranée Orientale et le Monde Turco-Iranien*, No. 10, (1990), 55-68.
- Berré, Marie-Dominique, Massacres de Mardin, *Haigazian Armenological Journal*, No. 17, (1997), 81-106.
- Berthaud, E., La Vie rurale dans quelques villages chrétiens de l'Azerbaïdjan occidental, *Revue de Géographie de Lyon*, Vol. 43, (1968), 291-331.
- Bodinier, Gilbert, Les Mission militaires Françaises en Turquie au XVIIIe siècle, *Revue Internationale d'Histoire Militaire*, No. 68, (1987), 157-180.
- Bois, Thomas, L'apostolat dominicain auprès des Nestoriens du Kurdistan, *Année Dominicaine*, (1935), 160-163.
- Bois, Thomas, Les Dominicains à l'avant-garde de la Kurdologie au XVIIIe siècle, *Archivum fratrum Praedicatorum*, Vol. 35, (1965), 262-292.
- Boudiere, Georges, Notes sur la campagne de Syrie-Cilicie. L'affaire de Maras, *Turcica*, Vol. 9, No. 2-10, (1978), 155-175.
- Chabot, J-B., État religieux des diocèses formant le patriarcat Chaldéen de Babylon au 1^{er} janvier 1896, *Revue de l'Orient Chrétien*, No. 1, (1896), 433-53.
- Clemente, da Terzorio, Il vero autero del 'Teatro della Turchia' e 'Stato presente della Turchia,' *Collectanea Franciscana*, Vol. 3, No. 3, (1933), 384-395.
- Decroo, Georges, En Perse: Pillages et massacres, *Les Missions Catholiques*, No. 47, (1915), 207.
- Defrance, Albert, Excursions en pays Jacobite, à Rhancke et à Razonan, *Année Dominicaine*, (1884), 205-210.
- Delos, J.T., Les Assyrien d'Irak et la Société des Nations, *Revue Générale de Droit International Publié [RGDIP]*, Tome 51, (juillet-août 1934), 460-495.
- Dumont, Paul, La pacification du sud-est Anatolien en 1865, *Turcica*, Vol. 5, 1975.
- El-Djabril, Ihsan Bey, La Question Assyrienne, *La Nation Arabe*, No. 7-8-9, (Juillet-Août-Septembre 1933), 8-14, document, 14-27.
- En Perse – Pillages et massacres, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 47, (janvier-december 1915), 207.
- Fiey, Jean Maurice, L'apport de Mgr Addai Scher (1915) à l'hagiographie Orientale, *Analecta Bollandiana*, vol. 83, (1965), 121-42.
- Frödin, John, La morphologie de la Turquie sud-est, *Geografiska Annaler*, No. 19, (1937), 1-29.
- Gasfield, Nicolas, Au front de Perse pendant la Grande Guerre, *Revue d'Histoire de la Guerre Mondiale*, Paris, No. 2, (1924), 120-151.
- Georges Gaulis, Berthe, Les origines intellectuelles du nationalisme Turc, *Orient et Occident*, No. 2, (Juin 1922), 171-193.
- Georges Gaulis, Berthe. En Anatolie; la bataille et la retraite d'août et septembre 1922, *Orient et Occident*, No. 4, (15 jan 1923), 23-46.
- Glasberg, A., Les Assyro-Chaldéens devant la Conscience européenne, *Espirit*, (februari 1949), 256-74.
- Grande détresse espoir quand meme! *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 44, (janvier-december 1912), 409-410.
- Granville, Edgar, „Le Tsarisme en Asie-Mineure,” *La Revue politique internationale*, No. 26, (Mars-Avril 1917), 149-208.

- Gverlac, O., La Question d'Arménie. Une nation opprimée, *Nouvelle Revue Internationale*, No. 9-11, (1897).
- Hamal, Georges, La persecution Turque: Lettres de M. L'abbe G. Hamal, pretre syrien de Mardin, 17 november 1919; 6 juli 1922, *Bulletin du seminaire Oriental Saint-Francois-Xavier*, nr. 14, (1914-1924), 123, 124-130, 131-34.
- Hellot, Florence, L'Ambulance française d'Urmia, 1917-1918) ou le rattachement de la grande guerre en Perse, *Studia Iranica*, Vol. 25, No. 1, (1996), 45-82.
- Hornus, J-M, L'Eglise Assyrienne et la Mission de l'Arceveque de Cantorbry, *Le Monde Non Chrétien*, nr. 84, (oktober-december 1967), 3-13.
- Janin, R., La ruine de chrétiens de Turquie: Bilan d'après-guerre, *Echos d'Orient*, (1923), 66-72.
- Jérôme, R.P., Euvres charitables d'après guerre a Beyrouth et dans le Liban, *Les Missions Catholiques*, (august 1923), 121-23.
- Joachim, R.P., Pour les Orphelins d'Orfa, *Les Missions Catholiques*, (december 1919), 577-78.
- Kévorkian, Raymond, L'extermination des déportés arméniens ottomans dans les camps de concentration de Syrie-Mésopotamie (1915-1916), la deuxième phase du génocide, *Revue d'Histoire Arménienne Contemporaine*, vol. 2 (1998), 7-61.
- Kévorkian, Raymond, Recueil de témoignages sur l'extermination des amele tabouri ou bataillons de soldats-ouvriers Arméniens de l'armée Ottomane pendant la première guerre mondiale, *Revue d'Histoire Arménienne Contemporaine*, vol. 1, (1995), 289-303.
- L'affaire d'Alexandrette, *L'Asie Française*, No. 36, dec (1936), 314-327.
- L'extermination des déportés Arméniens ottomans dans les camps de concentration de Syrie-Mésopotamie (1915-16), *La deuxième phase de génocide*, vol. 2, 1998, Paris.
- L'extermination des Nestoriens, *L'Asie Française* (Paris), (octobre-decembre 1916), 174.
- La misère en Perse - Lettre de M. Berthouesque, Lazariste supérieur de la mission de Perse; Tabriz, le 16 juillet 1919, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 51, (janvier-december 1919), 493-94.
- La misère en Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 51, (janvier-december 1919), 493-494.
- La question de Mossoul à la 35^{ème} session du Conseil de la Société des Nations, *Revue de Genève*, (1925), 124.
- La question d'Alexandrette, *L'Asie Française*, No. 38, (Sept-Oct. 1938), 141-147.
- La situation des chrétiens assyriens, *L'Asie Française*, Paris, (mai-septembre 1918), 95.
- La situation en Perse - Lettre de Mgr Sontag, lazariste, archevêque d'Isfahan délégué apostolique de la Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 47, (janvier-december 1915), 207.
- La situation en Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 42, (janvier-december 1910), 205-206.
- La situation en Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 42, (janvier-december 1910), 457-458.
- La situation en Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 47, (janvier-december 1915), 434-435.
- Lamour, Philippe, L'influence française en Turquie et les Frères des écoles chrétiennes, *Revue politique et parlementaire*, No. 117, (Nov. 1923), 216-333.
- Le Fur, Louis, L'Affaire de Mossul, *Revue Générale de Droit International Publié [RGDIP]*, Tome 8, (1927), 60-103, 209-245.
- Les atrocités en Armenie, *L'Asie Française*, Paris, (Août-decembre 1915), 82-89.
- Les chrétiens nestoriens, *L'Asie Française*, Paris, (octobre 1918-janvier 1919), 158.

- Les événements de Perse – Lettre de M. Abel Zaia, prêtre Chaldéen, de la congrégation de la mission, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 48, (janvier-decembre 1916), 234-236.
- Les événements de Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 48, (janvier-decembre 1916), 234-36.
- Les massacres d'Ourmiah et du Kurdistan, 1916, *Annales de la congrégation de la Mission (Lyon)*, Vol. 81, 239-269, 483-493.
- Les Nestoriens du Kurdistan, *L'Asie Française*, Paris, (avril-juin 1917), 91-92.
- MacDonald, A.D., The Assyrians, *The New Statesman*, Vol. 11, No. 270, (April 25, 1936), New-series, 628.
- Mardine, telle que je la connus, par Ibrahim Kaspo, Part 1, 5-220. Autres documents sur les événements de Mardin, par Vincent Mistrith, Part 2, 33-77, *Collectanea, Studia Orientalia Christiana*, 29-30, Cairo-Jerusalem (1998).
- Martin, Mgr Louis, Les Malheurs de la Nation Chaldéenne, *Les Missions Catholiques*, (Août 1923), 385-86.
- Mésopotamie, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 19, (janvier-decembre 1877), 193-94.
- Mestre, Achille, L'étranger en Turquie d'après le Traité de Lausanne, *Revue Politique et Parlementaire*, No. 116, (10 aout 1923), 179-206.
- Méthy, Daniel, L'Action des Grandes Puissances dans la région d'Ourmia (Iran) et les Assyro-Chaldéens: 1917-1918, *Acta Kurdica*, No. 1-5, (1988), 77-100.
- Mgr. Jacques-Emile Sontag décore par le Chah de Perse, le 20 janvier 1917, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 49, (janvier-decembre 1917), 520.
- Mourin, Maxime, Les relations Turco – Soviétiques, *Revue de Defense Nationale*, Vol. 26, No. 3, (1970), 397-409.
- Mutafian, Claude, La Cilicie turquifiée par la France (1919-1939), *Historiens et Géographes*, Vol. 83, No. 336, (1992), 151-160.
- Naayem, Joseph, Une conférence sur les souffrances des Assyro-Chaldéens, *L'Asie Française*, Paris, (Août -Novembre 1918), 238-48.
- Nécrologie: Mgr. Sontag, lazariste archevêque d'Isfahan et délégué apostolique de la Perse, et les pères d'Hottellier, Dinkha et Miraziz, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 50, (janvier-decembre 1915), 377-78, 443-44.
- Nikitine, Basile, Les Kurdes et le Christianisme, *Revue de l'Histoire de Religions*, (1922), 147-56.
- Nikitine, Basile, Surperstitions des Chaldéens du plateau d'Ourmiah, *Revue semestrielle d'Ethnographie*, Maisonneuve Frères, No. 14, Paris, (1923), 149-181.
- Nikitine, Basile, La vie domestique des Assyro-Chaldéens du plateau d'Ourmiah, *Revue semestrielle d'Ethnographie*, Maisonneuve Frères, Paris, (15 avril et 15 décembre 1925), 356-380.
- Nikitine, Basile, Une petite Nation victime de la guerre: Les Chaldéens, *La Revue des Sciences Politiques*, (October-decembre 1921), 602-25.
- Nikitine, Basile, La vie familialé des Assyro-Chaldéens du plateau d'Ourmiah, *Ethnographie*, (1927).
- Nikitine, Basile, La question des Assyriens, *Seances et Travaux de l'Académie Diplomatique Internationale*, Vol. 11, No. 3, (1937), 33-41.
- Nikitine, Basile, Vue d'ensemble sur le Théâtre de la Grande Guerre dans le Nord-Ouest de la Perse, *L'Asie Française*, (septembre-octobre 1924), 340-345.

- Nikitine, Basile, Les Afšars d'Urumiyeh, *Journal Asiatique*, (janvier-decembre 1929), 67-123.
- Nikitine, Basile, La féodalité kurde, *Revue du Monde Musulman*, No. 50, (2nd trimestre, 1925), 1-26.
- Panzac, Daniel, L'enjeu du nombre: La population de la Turquie de 1914 à 1927, *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 50, (1989), 45-67.
- Pernot, Maurice, La question Turque IV: les minorités non - musulmanes et Turquie, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, No. 8, (15 avril 1922), 897-925.
- Pinon, René, La Turquie et le sandjak d'Alexandrette, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, No. 37, (1er fév. 1937), 719-720.
- Pour les orphelins d'Orfa, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 51, (janvier-decembre 1919), 577-578.
- Puyaubert, M., Journal des troubles d'Ourmiah, rédigé par les soeurs de St. Vincent de Paul de la mission lazarisite; Communiqué aux "Annales", 1917, *Annales de la congrégation de la Mission (Lyon)*, Vol. 82.
- Reed, G.S., Le Mission de l'archevêque de Cantorbéry auprès des Chrétiens Assyriens, *Le Monde Non Chrétien*, nr. 84, (oktober-decembre 1967), 14-57.
- Rondot, Pierre, Les tribus montagnardes de l'Asie antérieure. Quelques aspects sociaux des populations kurdes et assyriens, *Bulletin d'Etudes Orientales Institut français*, Tome 4, (1936), 1-50.
- Rondot, Pierre, Les minorités dans le Proche-Orient, *L'Afrique et L'Asie Modernes*, I, n. 151, (1986-87), 14-27; II, n. 152, (1987), 17-29; III, n. 153, (1987), 85-101.
- Rondot, Pierre, Origine et caractère ancestraux du peuplement assyrien en Haute Djézireh syrienne, Esquisse d'une étude de la vie tribale, *Bulletin d'Etudes Orientales*, Tome 51-52, (1989-1990), Institut français, Damas, (1993), 65-111.
- Rousseau, R., La population de la Turquie en 1960, *Information Géographique*, No. 27, (Sept./oct. 1963), 154-158.
- Saint-Brice, La tragedie des Assyro-Chaldéens, *Correspondance d'Orient*, (September 1933), 106-109.
- Saint-Didier, Philibert de, En Syrie et en Mésopotamie: La mission capucine, *Missionnaires Capucins*, Vol. 29, No. 133, (1949), 1-14.
- Saint-Jean, Madeleine, Les soeurs de charite dominicaines de la presentation en Mesopotamie, *Memoire Dominicane*, nr. 15, (2001), 227-239.
- Salomon, D., La situation des Chrétiens en Perse, *Euvres de Écoles d'Orient*, 191-99, 238-40, 321-22.
- Syrie, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 44, (janvier-decembre 1912), 195.
- Soubrier, Jacques, Chez les brigands kurdes, *Connaissance du Monde*, (1947), 5-19.
- Tfinkdji, Joseph, Le Catholicisme à Mardin, Mesopotamie, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 46, (janvier-decembre 1914), 29-31.
- Tfinkdji, Joseph, Le Christianisme à Tour-Abdin, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 46, (janvier-decembre 1914), 450-53
- Tfinkdji, Joseph, L'Église chaldéenne catholique autrefois et aujourd'hui, *Annuaire Pontifical Catholique*, Vol. 17, (1914), 449-525.
- Turquie d'Asie, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 44, (janvier-decembre 1912), 75.
- Un an après les massacres, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 42, (janvier-decembre 1910), 181-83.

- Une conférence sur la Perse, *Les Missions Catholiques*, vol. 50, (janvier-décembre 1918), 377-378.
- Vissec, Lucien de, La Turquie et les minorités, *Revue de Paris*, No. 38, (1 Avril 1931), 661-685.
- Yacoub, Joseph, Les Assyro-Chaléens originaires de Turquie, *Les annals de l'autre Islam, INALCO-ERISM*, No. 3, (1995), 451-466.
- Yacoub, Joseph, La tragédie Assyro-Chaldéenne, *Esprit*, (June 1984), 164-166.
- Yacoub, Joseph, La question assyro-chaldéenne, les puissances européennes et la Société des Nations, *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, No. 151, (Juillet 1988), 103-120.
- Yacoub, Joseph, Les Assyro-Chaléens, une minorité en voie d'émergence? *Etudes Internationales*, (Québec), Vol. 21, No. 2, (Juin 1990), 341-373.
- Yacoub, Joseph, L'ONU et les minorités, *Panoramiques*, No. 15, (1994), 112-115.
- Yacoub, Joseph, La diaspora assyro-chaldéenne, *L'espace géographique*, No. 1, (1994), 29-37.
- Yacoub, Joseph, Les Assyro-Chaldéennes, une minorité dispersée, *Hommes & migrations*, No. 1172-73, (1994), 37-41.
- Yacoub, Joseph, *Eglise de l'Orient. Les assyro-chaldéens d'Irak passé, présent et avenir*, www.fineprint.com

Ingilizi – English

- A Searchlight on Armenia, *Ararat* 1913 London.
- Abdalla M., The Fate of Āzah: An Assyrian Town in Tūr 'Abdīn, Turkey, *Journal of Assyrian Academic Studies*, 22 (1), (2008), 59-77.
- A.D.W., The Assyrians, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, vol. 11, 1924, 85-89, 123-30.
- Aghajanian, Akbar, Ethnic inequality in Iran: An Overview, *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 2, (May 1983), 211-224.
- Alichoran, Joseph, Assyro-Chaldeans in the 20th Century: From Genocide to Diaspora, *Journal of the Assyrian Academic Society*, No. 2, (1994), 30-55.
- American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief*, November 1915, (January 1916, March 1916).
- Anzerlioğlu, Yonca, The Revolts of Nestorian Christians Against the Ottoman Empire and the Republic of Turkey, *The Muslim World*, Vol. 100, No. 1, (January 2010), 45-59.
- Arslanian, A.H., British war-time pledges, 1917-18; the Armenian case, *Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 13, (1978), 517-530.
- Atavistic Turkey, Turkey: Author of Genocide – The Centenary Record of Turkey 1822-1922; the Destruction of the Assyrian Nation, *Armenian Review*, vol 18, No. 2/70, London, (summer 1965), 34-61.
- Atia, Nadia, A relic of its own past: Mesopotamia in the British imagination 1900-14, *Memory Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 3, (2010), 232-241.
- Awad, M., Geographical Aspects of the Mosul Question, *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, Vol. 43, (March 1927), 65-78.
- Badeau, John Stothoff, The Role of the Missionary in the Near East, *International Review of Mission*, (October 1954), 397-403.

- Barsoumian, Hagop, Economic Role of the Armenian Amira Class in the Ottoman Empire, *Armenian Review*, No. 31, (1979).
- Beck, Peter J., A Tedious and Perilous Controversy: Britain and the Settlement of the Mosul Dispute, *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 2, (April 1981), 256-275.
- Bentwich, Norman de Mattos, Mandated Territories: Palestine and Mesopotamia (Iraq), *British Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 2, (1921/1922), 48-56.
- Bentwich, N., The Sublimation of the Mandate for Iraq, *The British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 11, (1930), 193-195.
- Bentinck, A.W.D., Reflection on the Mosul problem, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 13, (1926), 350-364.
- Bentinck, A.W.D., The Assyrians – A further paper, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 12, (1925), 123-135.
- Bérard, Maurice, Installing the Assyrians in the Orontes Valley, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 23, No. 3, (July 1936), 477-485.
- Bey, Mundji, The Regenerated Ottoman Empire, *The North American Review*, Vol. 188, no. 634, (1908), 395-403.
- Beynon, E., The Near East in Flint, Michigan. Assyrians and Druses and their Antecedents, *The Geographical Review*, 34, (1944), 259 –274.
- Boghosian, Khachig, My Arrest and Exile on April 24, 1915, *Armenian Reporter*, April 21, (2001). [translation: Aris Sevag]
- Bourdillon, B. H., The Political Situation in Iraq, *Journal of the British Institute of International Affairs* Vol. 3, no. 6, (1924), 273-287.
- Browne, J. S., The Assyrians, *Journal of Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 12, (1925), 123-135
- Browne, J. Gilbert, The Assyrians: A Debt of Honor, *Geographical Magazine*, Vol. 4, No. 1-6, (November 1936 – April 1937), 169-182.
- Browne, J. Gilbert, The Assyrians, *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*, (January 1937) 170-82.
- Browne, W.H., A Discussion of the Assyrian Problem, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 21, (1934).
- Bruinessen, Martin van, The Christians of eastern Turkey, the state and the local power structure, *ICMC Migration News*, No. 3-4, (1979), 40-46.
- Buell, Raymond Leslie, Oil Interests in the Fight for Mosul, *Current History (New York)*, Vol. 17, No. 6, (March 1923), 931-938.
- Burr, Malcolm, A Note On The Kurds, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 33, (1946), 351-356.
- Burr, Malcolm, A Note On The History Of The Turko-Caucasian Border, *The Asiatic Review*, Vol. 43, (1947), 351-356.
- Carmichael, Cathie, Was Religion Important in the Destruction of Ancient Communities in the Balkans, Anatolia and Black Sea Regions, 1870-1923? *Southeast European and Black Sea Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 3, (2007), 357-371.
- Cecil, Lord R., History's Greatest Massacre: A Premeditated Crime, *Current History*, Vol. 10, (January 1916), 723-724.
- Chardin, F.W., Mosul, *Journal of the Central Asian Society*, Vol. 3, (1926), 162-164.
- Chardin, F.W., The Mosul Question: What the inhabitants Really want, *Contemporary Review*, Vol. 128, (July 1925), 57-63.

- Clark, W., The Kurdish tribes of Western Asia, *New Englander and Yale review*, Vol. 23, (1864), 36-38.
- Clinch, B. J., The Christians under Turkish Rule, *American Catholic Quarterly*, No. 21, (1896), 399-409.
- Cunliffe-Owen, F., The Assyrian Adventure Of 1920, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, (1922), 89-93.
- Cunliffe-Owen, F., The Assyrians Of Iraq, *The National Review*, Vol. 101, (1933), 463.
- Dadrian, Vahakn N., The Role of Turkish Physicians in the WW I genocide of Ottoman Armenians, *Holocaust and Genocide Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2, (1986), 169-192.
- Dadrian, Vahakn N., The Role of the Turkish Military in the Destruction of Ottomans Armenians: A Study in Historical Continuities, *Journal of Political and Military Sociology*, Vol. 20, (1992), 257-286.
- Dauphin, C., Rediscovery of the Nestorian Churches of the Hakkari (South Eastern Turkey), *Eastern Churches Review*, Vol. 8, (1976), 56-57
- Davidson, Roderic H., Turkish Attitudes Concerning Christian-Muslim Equality in the Nineteenth Century, *American Historical Review*, Vol. 59, (1954), 844-64.
- Davidson, Roderic H., Middle East nationalism-Lausanne thirty years after, *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 7, No. 3, (Summer 1953), 324-48.
- Davison, Roderic H., The Armenian Crisis, 1912-1914, *The American Historical Review*, (1947), 465-505.
- Davidson, Roderic H., Turkish Attitudes Concerning Christian-Muslim Equality in the Nineteenth Century, *American History Review*, Vol. 59, No. 4, (July 1954), 844-864.
- Davidson, Nigel., The Termination of the Iraq Mandate, *International Affairs*, Vol. 12, (1933), 60-78.
- Dawkins, R.M., The Crypto-Christians of Turkey, *Byzantion*, Vol. 8, (1933), 247-75.
- Dickson, Bertram., Journeys In Kurdistan, *The Geographical Journal*, Vol. 35, (1910), 357 - 379
- Dinkel, Christoph, German Officers and the Armenian Genocide, *Armenian Review*, Vol. 44, (1991), 77-133.
- Dobbs, H., Mosul Oil and the Pipeline, *Nineteenth Century and After*, Vol. 58, (September 1930), 281-291.
- Dodd, Stuart, C., A Social Distance Test in The Near East, *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 41, (1935), 194-204.
- Dodge, Bayard, The Settlement of the Assyrians on the Khabur, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 27, No. 3, (July 1940), 301-320.
- Dodge, Bayard, The Future of the Assyrians, *Great Britain and the East*, Vol. 46, No. 1299, (April 9, 1936), 463.
- Dominian, Leon, The Peoples of Central and Northern Asiatic Turkey, *Bulletin of the American Geological Society*, Vol. 47, no. 11, (1915), 832-871.
- Donef, Racho, Righteous Muslims during the Genocide of 1915, www.atour.com, (November 2010).
- Donef, Racho, The siege of the Assyrian village in Azakh in 1915, *Assyrian Star*, Vol. LVIII, No.2, (Summer 2006), 18-21.
- Donef, Racho, Assyrians in Turkey: Disappearance of a culture? *Assyrian Australian Academic Journal*, Sydney, (2000), 33-42.

- Donef, Racho, Three survivors of the Armenian Genocide, *International Network on Holocaust and Genocide*, Vol. 14, No. 1, (1999), 7-10.
- Doughty, William E., A national test of Brotherhood – America’s opportunity to relieve suffering in Armenia, Syria, Persia and Palestine, *Bulletin*, New York, (October 1916).
- Duguid, Stephen, The Politics of Unity: Hamidian Policy in Eastern Anatolia, *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 9, No.2, (May 1973), 139-155.
- Dyer, Gwynne, Turkish “falsifiers” and Armenian “deceivers”: Historiography and the Armenians massacres, *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1, (January 1976), 99-107.
- Edmonds, Cecil John & Gadd, C. J., Review of Kurds, Turks, and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925, *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 124, No. 2, (June 1958), 246-247.
- Edmonds, Cecil John & Bullard, R W., Review of Kurds, Turks, and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925, *International Affairs (Royal Institute of International Affairs)* Vol. 34, No. 2, (April, 1958), 242-243.
- Edmonds, Cecil John & Snoy, , Review of Kurds, Turks, and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925, *Oriens*, Vol. 13/14, (1960/1961), 373-374.
- Edmonds, Cecil John & Serjeant, R. B., Review of Kurds, Turks, and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925, *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London*, Vol. 21, no. 1/3, (1958), 414-415.
- Edmonds, Cecil John & Sanjian, Avedis K., Review of Kurds, Turks, and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in North-Eastern Iraq, 1919-1925, *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, vol. 318, (July, 1958), 154-155.
- Ercan Yavuz, Ottoman rule over non-Turkish and non-Muslim communities, *Turkish Review Quarterly Digest*, (Winter 1985-86), 70-75.
- Earle, Edward Mead, Mosul, Settled or Unsettled, *New Republic*, Vol. 45, (February 10, 1926), 311-316.
- Ewer, W.N., Getting Mosul into Perspective, *Labour Monthly*, Vol. 7, (November 1925), 676-691.
- Ewer, W.N., The Mosul Victory, *Labour Monthly*, Vol. 9, (August 1926), 475-483.
- Fernandez, Alberto M., Dawn of Tell Tamir. The Assyrian Christian Survival on the Khabour River, *Journal of Assyrian Academic Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1, (1998) 34-47.
- Fischer, Louis, America and Mosul, *Nation*, Vol. 121, (December 1926), 756-757.
- Fisher, John, Man on the Spot: Captain George Gracey and British Policy towards the Assyrians, *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 44, No. 2, (2008), 215-235.
- Galletti, Mirella, Italian Policy Toward Assyrians and Kurds, 1920-1943, *Journal of Assyrian Academic Society*, Vol. 9, No. 2, (1995), 3-24.
- Gaunt David, The Assyrian SEYFO in Hakkari and Urmia, *Assyrian Star*, vol. 58, No. 2, 14-15.
- Gore, Charles, Iraq-Mosul, Mosul Obligation, *The English Review*, Vol. 41, (November 1925), 629-30.
- Gottlieb, Gidon, Nations without States, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 73, No. 3, (May-June 1994), 100-112.
- Gracey, Georges F., An Enquiry into the Assyrian Situation, May to June 1935, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 22, No. 4, (October 1935), 646-54.
- Gransden, A. H., Chaldean Communities in Kurdistan, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 34, No. 1, (1947), 79-82.

- Gulesian, M. H., Armenian Refugees, *Arena* 17, (Mar. 1897), 652-662.
- Hamels, H. R., A Persian on the Armenian Massacres, *New Century Review*, No. 1, (1897), 70-76.
- Harbord, James G., Investigating Turkey and Trans-Caucasia, *The World's Work*, (Maj 1920), Vol. XL, Part 1, 35-47.
- Harbord, James G., Mustapha Kemal Pasha and his Party, *The World's Work*, (June 1920), Vol. XL, Part 2, 176-193.
- Harbord, James G., American Military Mission to Armenia Oct. 16, 1919, *American Association for International Conciliation*, Vol. 151, (June 1920), 275-302.
- Harbord, James G., General Harbord's Report on Armenia, *Current History*, Vol. 12, (May 1920).
- Heathcote, Dudley, Mosul and the Turks, *Forthnightly Review*, Vol. 118, (November 1925), 607-615.
- Hetherell, W., Armenians Refugees Waiting for Work at the Labour Bureau of the Relief Society at Van, *The Graphic: An Illustrated Weekly Newspaper*, supplement "The Crises in Turkey," (December 14, 1895).
- Hobart, C.S., Three Days with the Turks in Mesopotamia, *Blackwood's Edinburg Magazine*, July 1918.
- Hovannisian, Richard G., "Children as Victims of Genocide: The Armenian Case," *Journal of Genocide Research*, vol. 5, (2003), 421-37.
- Hurgronje, Snouck, Islam and Turkish Nationalism, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 15, (September 1924), 61-77.
- Husry, Khaldun S., The Assyrian Affair of 1933, Part 1, *International Journal of The Middle East Studies*, vol. 5, No. 2, (april 1974), 161-76.
- Husry, Khaldun S., The Assyrian Affair of 1933, Part 2, *International Journal of The Middle East Studies*, vol. 5, No. 3, (juni 1974), 344-60.
- Huxley, George, Assyrian Genocide, Vol. 1, *The Economist*, London, (September 3, 1983), 4.
- İnalçık Halil, The Ottoman Decline and its effect upon the reaya, report to *The Second International Congress of Studies, South-East Europe*, Athen, (1972), 338-354.
- İnalçık Halil, Dar al-Harp, *Encyclopaedia Islam*, Vol. 2, Leiden, (1965).
- Ishaya, Arian, Ethnicity, Class and Politics: Assyrians in the History of Azerbaijan, 1800-1918, *Journal of The Assyrian Academic Society*, (October 1990), 3-17.
- Ishaya, Arian, From Contributions to Diaspora: Assyrians in the History of Urmia, Iran *Journal of The Assyrian Academic Society*, Vol. 16, no.1 (2002), 55-76
- Ishaya, Arian, *Settling Into Diaspora: A History of Urmia Assyrians in the United States*, Vol. 20, no. 1, (2006), 3-27.
- Jacob, X., The Christians of South East Turkey, *Eastern Churches Review*, (1968).
- Joseph, John, The Assyrian Affair: A Historical Perspective, *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 6, no. 1, (1975), 115-117.
- Karajian, S., An Inquiry into the Statistics of the Turkish Genocide of the Armenians 1915 – 1918, *Armenian Review*, 25, No. 4/100, (1972), 3 - 44
- Kazarian, Haigazn K., The Genocide of Kharpert's Armenians: A Turkish Judicial Document and Chipper Telegrams Pertaining to Kharpert, *Armenien Review*, Vol. 19, (1966), 18-19.
- Kazarian, Haigazn K., How Turkey Prepared the Ground for Massacre, *Armenien Review*, Vol. 18, No. 4, (Winter 1965).

- Keith, A. Berriedale, The League of Nations and Mosul, *Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law*, Vol. 8, No. 1, (February 1926), 38-49.
- Kieser, Hans-Lukas, Mission as Factor of Change in Turkey (nineteenth to first half of twentieth century), *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 13, No. 4, (2002), 391-410.
- Kimball, G. N., Massacres at Van; excerpt, *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 14, No. 4, (Oct. 1896), 468-469.
- Kimball, G. N., Dr. Kimball and her Relief Work at Van, *American Review*, (1896).
- Kimball, Grace W., An American Heroine in the Heart of Armenia; Relief Work at Van, *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 13, No. 4, (Apr. 1896), 444-449.
- Lamb, Harold, Mountain Tribes of Iran and Iraq, *The national Geographical Magazine*, Vol. 84, no. 4, (1946).
- Langley, Michel A., Iraq and her Problems, *The Contemporary Review*, (January 1936), 52-61.
- Levene, Mark, A Moving Target, the Usual Suspects and (Maybe) a Smoking Gun: The Problem of Pinning Blame in Modern Genocide, *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, no. 4, (1999), 3-24.
- Lewis, Geoffrey, The Ottoman Proclamation of Jihad in 1914, *The Islamic Quarterly*, Vol. 19, No. 3-4, (1975), 157-163.
- Llyod, H.I., The Geography of the Mosul Boundary, *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 68, No. 2, (August 1926), 104-117.
- MacMunn, George, The Silver Lining to the Mosul Cloud, *National Review*, Vol. 86, (February 1926), 947-953.
- Main, Ernest, Iraq and the Assyrians, 1932-33, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, (1933), 664-674.
- Main, Ernest, Iraq: A note. *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, (1933), 427-436.
- Mar Shamun, Eshai, The Present Assyrian Situation, August 4th, 1933. The official Report by Mar Shimun, Patriarch of the Assyrians, *League of Nations, official Journal*, (December 1933), 1786-1817.
- Mar Shimun, Eshai, Assyrians in the Middle East, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. XL, (1953), 151-160.
- Minorsky, Vladimir F., The Mosul Question, *American Liberty in Paris Bulletin*, Vol. 9-10, (April 1926), 1-44.
- Minorsky, Vladimir F., The Tribes of Western Iran, *Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute*, No. 75, (1945), 73-80.
- Mumford, Philip, Kurds, Assyrians and Iraq, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, (1933), 110-119.
- Mumford, Philip, The Assyrians, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, (1933), 659-663.
- Mumford, Philip, The Assyrians, *Headway*, Vol. 18, No. 3, (March 1936), 47-48.
- Naby, Eden, The Assyrians of Iran – Reunification of a Millat 1906-1914, *Middle East Studies*, No. 8, (1977), 237-49.
- Nisan, Mordechai, The Minority Plight, *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 3, (September 1996), 25-34.

- Nobel, Assyrian refugees and the International Law, *Association for the Study of the world refugee problem. Bulletin*, Vol. 20, No. 3, (1982), 152-58.
- Nomad, The Legal Aspects of the Mosul Question, *United Empire*, Vol. 16, (November 1925), 664-665.
- Northcote, Dudley S., Saving Forty Thousand Armenians (and Assyrians), *Current History*, Vol. 15, (February 1921), 788-792
- Öktem, Kerem, Incorporating the time and space of the ethnic 'other': nationalism and space in Southeast Turkey in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, *Nations and Nationalism*, vol. 10, no. 4, (2004), 559-78.
- O'Connor, T., History's Greatest Massacre: A Policy of Murder, *Current History*, Vol. 10, (January 1916), 722-723.
- Omissi, David, Britain, The Assyrians and the Iraq Levies, 1919-1932, *The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, (1989), 301-22.
- Onnig, Mekhitarian, The Defense of Van, *Armenian Review*, Vol. 1, No. 1-3, (1948), 74-84.
- Perkins, Cleveland, The Mosul Question, *Editorial Research Reports*, (October 26, 1925), 673-683.
- Piyous, M.K., Assyrian Levy Force of Iraq Disbanded, *Assyrian Star*, Vol. 4, (1955), 2-3
Presbyterian Church, Annual Reports, 1875-1958
- Rassam, Hormuzd, The Armenian Difficulty: Results of a Local Inquiry, *Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review*, No. 9, (1895), 42-47.
- Rassam, Hormuzd, The Armenian Question, *Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review*, No. 10, (1895), 49-57.
- Rassam, Hormuzd, The non-Arab Minorities In Iraq, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 18, (1931), 564-569.
- Raynolds, George C., Thrilling experiences in Van, *Missionary Review of the World*, new series, Vol. 29, No. 8, (New York, 1916), 169-180.
- Riley, Athelstane, Christians and Kurds in Eastern Turkey, *Contemporary Review*, Vol. 56, (1889), 452-468
- Roberts, Chalmers, A mother of martyrs, *Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. 83, No. 8, (Boston, 1899), 90-96.
- Rockwell, W.W., The Total of Armenian and Syrian Dead, *Current History*, Vol. 10, (November 1916), 337-338.
- Rogers, Dr. J. Guinness, Earl of Meath, John Burns, Prof. H. Anthony Salmone, Hon. W. E. Gladstone, The Massacres in Turkey, No. 1-5, *Nineteenth Century*, Vol. 40, No. 8, (London, 1896), 654-680.
- Rowlands, J., The Khabur Valley, *Royal Central Asian Society Journal*, Vol. 34, No. 2, (April 1947), 144-149.
- Ryan, R. M., Why We Catholics Sympathize with Armenia, *Catholic World*, Vol. 62, no. 368, (Nov. 1895), 181-185.
- Rynd, F.F., The Assyro-Chaldeans, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 10, (1923), 241-242.
- Saadi, Abdul-Masih, From Survival to Revival: In the Aftermath of the Assyrian Genocide, *Journal of the Assyrian Academic Society*, Vol. 13, No. 1, (2009), 7-18.
- Samano, Mark, The Price of Freedom for Forgotten People, *Assyria Political Review*, Vol. 1, No. 1, (April 1993), 9-10.

- Sarafian, Ara, The Disasters of Mardin during the Persecutions of the Christians, Especially the Armenians, 1915, *Haigazian Armenological Journal*, No. 18, (1998), 261-71.
- Sasse, H., Why Did Churches Become Mosques in the East? *Christ Today*, (1965), 5.
- Sato, Noriko, Selective Amnesia: Memory and History of the Urfalli Syrian Orthodox Christians, *Identites: Global Studies in Culture and Power*, University of Durham, (2005), 315-333.
- Schechla, Joseph, Ideological Roots of Population Transfer, *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 14, no. 2, (1993), 239-275.
- Shepard, Fred Douglas, Personal experience in Turkish massacres and relief work, *Journal of race development*, Vol. 1, No. 8, (Worcester, 1910-11), 316-339.
- Shimoon, Paul, Hakkari: The exodus of the Assyrians in the summer of 1915, *The Churchman*, Oxford, (1916), 30.
- Shimoon, Paul, Urmia, Salamas and Hakkari, *Ararat*, London, (November 1915), 49.
- Simonds, Frank Herbert, Locarno, Washington and Mosul, *American Review of Reviews*, Vol. 72, (November 1925), 517-524.
- Sonyel, Salahi, What exactly happened between the Turks and the Armenians in 1915, *Impact International*, (28.10.1983 to 10.11.1983)
- Soukup McClintic, Eleanor, With The Russians in Persia, *American Journal of Nursing*, Part 1, (October 1917), 34-40.
- Soukup McClintic, Eleanor, With The Russians in Persia, *American Journal of Nursing*, Part 2, (November 1917), 102-06.
- Speer, Robert Elliott. The Armenian massacres, *Missions and Modern History*, Vol. 2, No. 8, (New York 1904) 439-485.
- Spend, J.A., Mosul settlement and a word about Turkey, *Westminister*, (June 8, 1926), 6.
- Spender, Hugh F., The Mosul Question at Geneva, *Forthnightly Review*, Vol. 124, (November 1925), 596-606.
- Stafford, R.S., Iraq and the problem of the Assyrians, *International Affairs*, Vol. 13, No. 2, (March-April 1934), 159-185.
- Stafford, R.S., The Assyrians In The Mosul Vilayet, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 21 (1934), 237-254.
- Swanwick, Helena Maria, The Mosul Dispute, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 7, (January 1926), 190-192.
- Sykes, Mark, Journeys in North Mesopotamia, *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 30, (1907), 237-54, 384-98.
- Sykes, Sir Percy, A Summary of the History of the Assyrians in Iraq, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 21, (1934), 255-268.
- Sykes, Mark, The Kurdish Tribes of the Ottoman Empire, *Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*, London, (1908), 451-486.
- Talat Pasha, Posthumous Memoirs of Talat Pasha, *Current History*, Vol. 5, New York, (1921).
- Tamcke, Martin, Interaction Between German and Iraqi Christians. The Pictures Repeat Themselves, *Journal of the Canadian Society for Syriac Studies* No. 9, Toronto/Piscataway, (2009), 80-90.
- Tamcke, Martin, After Centuries of Self-Assertion, the Way to Migration: Instances from the History of the Syrian Church in Turkey, *Festschrift Rev. Fr. Abraham Kalakudi, The Harp*, No. 24, Kottayam, (2009), 23-34.

- Tamcke, Martin, Changes in Protestant Assyrian Self-Awareness after the First World War, in: Olaf Farschid, Manfred Kropp, Stephan Dähne, The First World War as Remembered in the Countries of the Eastern Mediterranean, *Beiruter Texte und Studien*, 99, Beirut, (2006), 141-148.
- Thaw, L.C. & Thaw, M.S., Along the Old Silk Routes, *The National Geographic Magazine*, Vol. 78, No. 4, (October 1940).
- The Assassination of Armenia. The Turkish program of annihilation described by government representatives, teachers, missionaries, and other eyewitnesses, *Missionary Review of the World*, 8 new series, Vol. 28, (New York, 1915), 837-848.
- The killing of the Christians in Seert, *Aram*, No. 6, (1993), 63-8.
- Travis, Hannibal, 'Native Christians Massacred: The Ottoman Genocide of the Assyrians during World War I, *Genocide Studies and Prevention*, No.1:3, (2006), 327-371.
- Thompson, D.B., The Assyrian refugees camp, *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 21, (1934), 269-276.
- Trumpener, Ulrich, German Military Aid to Turkey in 1914: An Historical Re-Evaluation, *The Journal of Modern History*, Vol. 32, (March-December 1960), 145-149.
- Trumpener, Ulrich, Liman von Sanders and the German-Ottoman Alliance, *The Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 1, No. 4, (1966), 179-192.
- Trumpener, Ulrich, Turkey's Entry into World War I: An Assessment of Responsibilities, *The Journal of Modern History*, Vol. 34, No. 4, (1962), 369-380.
- Thurston, Burton, The Eastern Churches, *Middle East Forum*, (January 1964), 13-16.
- Ussher, Clarence Douglas, The Armenian atrocities and the Jihad, *Moslem World*, Vol. 6, No. 8, (London, 1916), 140-143.
- V. , Repression of Turkey's Christians, *News Weekly*, Australia, (July 6, 1991), 10.
- Waldeck, Countess, The Great New Migration, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 15, no. 3, (1937), 537-546.
- Wigram, W. A., Assyrians during the Great War, *Near East*, vol. 16 (II), London, 671-73.
- Wigram, W.A., Problems of Northern Iraq, *Journal of the Royal Central Asiatic Society*, Vol. 15, (1928), 326-340.
- Wigram, W.A., The Assyrians and Iraq: No More Betrayals, *The London Church Times*, 16, (May 1942), 285
- Wilson, Arnold, Mesopotamia 1914-1921, *Journal of the Royal Central Asiatic Society*, London, (1921), 144-61.
- Williams, Kenneth, The Significance of Mosul, *Nineteenth Century and After*, Vol. 99, (March 1926), 349-355.
- Williams, A., History's Greatest Massacre: The Armenian Woe, *Current History*, Vol. 10, (January 1916), 719-721.
- Wilson, Arnold, The Assyrians and the Arabs, *The Spectator*, (August 25, 1933), 243 ff.
- Wilson, A.T., Iraq's Minorities, the Kurds and the Assyrians, *Near East and India*, London, No. 1047, (1981), 654
- Wilson, A.T., Iraq and The Assyrians, *The Contemporary Review*, (Oct. 1933), 485--493
- Wright, Quincy, The Mosul Dispute, *American Journal of International Law*, vol. 20, No. 3, (July 1926), 453-464.
- Yacoub, Joseph, The Assyrian Question in the Light of International Law, *The Assyrian*, Vol. 3, No. 6, (November 1986), 4-5.

- Yonan, Gabriele, Germany's Impact on the Assyrian Holocaust, *The Assyrian Australian Academic Journal*, Vol. 5, (July 2000).
- Yonan, Gabriele, Holy War Made in Germany: New Light on the Holocaust against the Christian Assyrian During World War I, *The Assyrian Australian Academic Journal*, Vol. 5, (July 2000).
- Zirinsky, Michael, American Presbyterian Missionaries at Urmia during the Great War, *Journal of Assyrian Academic Studies*, No. 12, (1998), 6-27.
- Zubaida, Sami, Contested Nations: Iraq and the Assyrians, *Nations & Nationalism*, Vol. 6, no. 3, (2000), 362-383.

Türki – Turkish

- Askeri Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi*, 1983-85 Ankara. ATASE Yayınları.
- Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, ATASE Yayınları.
- Belgelerle Türk Tarih Dergisi*, ATASE Yayınları.
- Akbıyık, Y., Milli Mücadelede Doğu Cephesi, *Türkler*, C. 16, (2002), 151-157.
- Akgül, Suat [Yrd. Dr. Ö. Bnb.], Atatürk Döneminde Bölücülük ve Bölücülüğe Karşı TBMM'de Çözüm Önerileri, *Genelkurmay Askeri Tarih ve Stratejik Etüd Başkanlığı Yayını*, (Kasım 1999), 59-69.
- Akgül, Suat, Paris Konferansından Sevr'e Türkiye'nin Paylaşılması Meselesi, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 8, Sayı 23, (Mart 1992).
- Akgül, Suat, Doğu İsyancıları, 1806-1938, *Kara Harp Okulu Dergisi*, No. 1 (2), (1994) Ankara.
- Akşin, Sina, Fedekaran-ı Millet Cemiyeti, *Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, C. 29, No. 1-2, (Mart-Haziran 1974).
- Albayrak Kadir, Geçmişte ve Günümüzde Nesturi Misyonerliği, *Journal of Islamic Research*, Vol. 20, No. 2, (2007), 164-171.
- Alpan, Seyfi, Diyarbakır'ın Ekonomik Hayatına Toplu bir Bakış, *Karacadağ*, vol. 2, no. 17, (20 Haziran 1939), 11-14.
- Anzerlioğlu, Yonca, "XIX. Yy. ve Sonrasında Nasturi Hıristiyanlarının Faaliyetleri", *Türk Yurdu*, C. 18, Sayı: 134, Ekim 1998, 178-187.
- Atamer, Hamdi, Milli Mücadele Tarihi-Milli Direnme, *Belgelerle Türk Tarih Dergisi*, No. 7, (Nisan 1968).
- Avşar, Servet, Ermeni Meselesi Üzerine Genel Bir Değerlendirme ve Birinci Dünya Savaşı Sırasında Tehcir Uygulamalarındaki Usulsüzlükler Hakkında Divanı Harp Üyesi Kurmay Albay Süleyman Şakir Beyin Raporu, *Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, Yıl: 26, Sayı: 51, (2001), 33-95.
- Avşar, Servet, Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Osmanlı Devletinin Cihat İlanı ve Propaganda, *Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, Yıl: 26, Sayı: 50, (Ağustos 2001), 35-74.
- Avşar, Servet, Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Irak Cephesi'ndeki Aşiretler ve Casusluk Faaliyetleri, *Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, Yıl: 27, Sayı: 52, (Ağustos 2002), 129-144.
- Aydın, Mesut, Milli Mücadele Döneminde İstanbul'da Faaliyette Bulunan Gizli Gruplar, *Türkler*, C. 16, (2002), 646-653.
- Balcıoğlu, Mustafa, Kendi Belgeleriyle Teşkilatı Mahsusa Yahut Umur-u Şarkiyeye dairesi, *Türk Dünyası Tarih Dergisi*, (Temmuz 1992), 24-28.
- Bayburt, Deniz, Milli Mücadele Dönemi'nde Süryaniler, *Akademik Bakış*, C. 3 Sayı 6, (Yaz 2010), 45-72.
- Baykal, Bekir Sıtkı, İzmir'in Yunanlılar Tarafından İşgali ve Bu Olayın Doğu Anadolu'daki Tepkileri, *Belleten*, C. 33, Sayı: 132, (Ekim 1969), 517-575.

- Beysanoğlu, Şevket, Mütareke ve Milli Mücadele Yıllarında Diyarbakır ve Diyarbakırlılar, *Kara-Amid*, vol. 15, (1982), 65-96.
- Birinci, Ali, İttihad ve Terakkin'in İlk Risalesi „Vatan Tehlikede“, *Tarih-Toplum*, C. 9, Sayı: 54, (Haziran 1988), 9-14.
- Can, Fahri, Karakol Cemiyeti Nasıl Kurulmuştu, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 4, No. 48, (İskit Yayınları, 1963) İstanbul.
- Çaka, Cahit, Gençliğin yurt savunmasına hazırlanması, *Askeri Mecmua*, Sayı: 142, (Haziran 1947), 141-151.
- Çavuşoğlu, Şeref, İttihad ve Terakkinin Gizli Planı, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 4, No. 42, (İskit Yayınları, 1962) İstanbul.
- Çetinsaya, Gökhan, Milli Mücadeleden Cumhuriyete Türk-İran İlişkileri 1919-1925, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 16, sayı: 48, (Kasım 2000).
- Çetinsaya, Gökhan, Dünden Bugüne Kuzey Irak Üzerine Bazı Notlar, *Türkiye Günlüğü*, No. 42, Eylül-(Ekim 1996), 143-161.
- Çukurova, Bülent, Kurtuluş Savaşı'nda İstanbul Gizli Grupları, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 2, No. 5, (1986).
- Doğan, Cabir, 1843–1846 Nasturi Olayları ve Bedirhan Bey, *SDÜ Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Sayı: 22, (Aralık 2010), 1-18.
- Donef, Racho, 1915 Soykırımı'nda Erdemli Davranan Müslümanlar, *Sosyalist Mezopotamya*, No. 29, (Ocak 2011).
- Donef, Racho, Yalanın Türkçesi veya yalancının mumu yatsıya kadar yanar, *Nsibin*, Stockholm, (2003).
- Donef, Racho, Osmanlı Arşivlerinde Asuriler, *Nsibin*, Stockholm, (December 2003).
- Dündar, Fuat, İttihat ve Terakki'nin Etnisite Araştırmaları, *Toplumsal Tarih*, vol. 16, no. 91, (2001), 43-50.
- Eraslan, Cezmi, Irak'da Türk-İngiliz Rekabeti (1876-1915), *İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, No. 35, (1994), 223-252.
- Esenkut, Kenan, Türk İstiklal Savaşı'nda Milli Kuvvetlerin (milis) İstihdamı ve Bundan Çıkan Neticeler, *Askeri Mecmua*, Sayı: 95, (kanun evvel [Aralık] 1934), 888-926
- Fahri, Can, İlk Milli Kuvvet Nasıl Kuruldu? *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 1, (İskit Yayınları, 1963), İstanbul.
- Gaunt, David, 1915 Asuri Soykırımı, *Dipnot*, (2011), 183-202.
- Genç, Şeref (Yılmaz Efe), İstiklâl Savaşında Mersin'i Kurtarma Savaşı, *Kuva-yı Milliye*, Mersin, Sayı: 59, 60, (1965), 10-12.
- Giray, Muharrem, İstanbul'un işgalinde Gizli Bir Teşkilât: Karakol Cemiyeti, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 1, No. 11, (İskit Yayınları, 1962), İstanbul.
- Gültepe, Necati, Hamidiye Alayları, *Hayat Tarih Mecmuası*, C.1, Yıl:12, Sayı: 7, (Temmuz 1976), 47-67.
- Gül, Mustafa, Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nun Birinci Dünya Savaşı'na Girmesine Etki Eden Faktörler, *Atatürk Üniversitesi, Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Edebiyat Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi*, Sayı: 19, Erzurum, (1991), 65-86.
- Günay, Selçuk, II. Abdülhamid Devrinin Son Yıllarında Güneydoğu Anadolu ile Kuzey Irak'ta Aşiret Mücadeleleri ve Milli Aşireti Reisi İbrahim Paşa, *Atatürk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Sayı: 2, Erzurum, (1995), 103-132.
- Güngör, Salahattin, Bir Canlı Tarih Konuşuyor, *Resimli Tarih Mecmuası*, nr. 43, 3. Bölüm, (July 1953), 2442-45.

- Halil, İbrahim, Sıhhat Meseleleri: Şehrimizin Suları, *Küçük Mecmua*, vol. 8, (24 July 1922), 18-20.
- Hasane, İlgaz, Milli Mücadele’de Varlığı Gizli Kalan Bir Cemiyet: Karakol Cemiyeti, *Tarih ve Edebiyat Mecmuası*, Vol. 17, No. 193, (1 Ocak 1981), 12.
- Hayriye Hanım, Eşi Hayriye Hanım Talat Paşa’yı Anlatıyor, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 2.
- İhsan Birinci, Millî Mücadele İçin Kurulan Cemiyet ve Çeteler-1, *Hayat Tarih Mecmuası*, C. 2, Yıl: 7, Sayı: 9, (1 Ekim 1971).
- İhsan Birinci, Millî Mücadele İçin Kurulan Cemiyet ve Çeteler-2, *Hayat Tarih Mecmuası*, C. 2, Yıl: 7, Sayı: 10, (1 Kasım 1971).
- İhsan Birinci, İpsiz Recep Çetesi, *Hayat Tarih Mecmuası*, C. 2, Yıl: 2, Sayı: 10, (1 Kasım 1966).
- İnan Afet, Mukaddes Tabanca, *Bellekten*, T.T.K. No. 3-4, (Ekim 1937), 605-610.
- İpek, Nedim, Balkanlar’dan Anadolu’ya Göçler (1877-1900), *19 Mayıs Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, Vol. 6, (1991), Samsun.
- İpek, Nedim, Trablusgarb ve Bingazi Mültecileri (1877-1900), *19 Mayıs Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, Vol. 9, (1994), Samsun.
- Kandemir, Feridun, İlk İttihatçılardan Dr. Reşit’in intiharı, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 2, İstanbul (İskit Yayınları, 1962), 339-41.
- Kandemir, Feridun, Millî Mücadele’nin Meçhul Kalmış Bir Safhası, Kazım Karabekir Paşa Ermenistan Taarruzuna Nasıl Karar Verdi? *TH* 11/14, (Aralık 1951), 698-700.
- Karay, Refik Halit, Harb Zengini, *Yeni Mecmua*, vol. 2-42, (2 May 1918), 301-302.
- Kılıç, Sezen, Musul Sorunu ve Lozan, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 24, Sayı: 71, (Temmuz 2008).
- Kılıç, Selami, Osmanlı Üçüncü Ordusu Kurmay Başkanı Felix Guse’nin „1915 Ermeni Ayaklanması ve Sonuçları“, *Ermeni Araştırmaları*, Sayı: 4, (Aralık 2001 – Ocak-Şubat 2002).
- Kocacık, Faruk, Balkanlardan Anadolu’ya Göçler (1878-1890), *Osmanlı Araştırmaları*, No. 1, (1980 İstanbul), 24-47.
- Kodaman, Bayram, Hamidiye Hafif Süvari Alayları II. Abdülhamid ve Doğu Anadolu Aşiretleri, *İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Tarih Dergisi*, No. 32, (Mart 1979), 427-451.
- Koloğlu, Orhan, Enver Paşa Efsanesinde Alman Katkısı (1908-1913), *Tarih ve Toplum*, No. 78, (Haziran 1990).
- Köni, Hasan, Kurtuluş Şavaşı Öncesi Azınlıklar Sorununa Bir Bakış, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 9, Sayı: 27, (Temmuz-Kasım 1993).
- Kurtcephe, İsrail, Birinci Dünya Savaşında bir Süryani Ayaklanması, *OTAM-Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, No. 4, (1993), 290-305.
- Kurtcephe, İsrail & Suat Akgül, Rusyanın Birinci Dünya Savaşı Öncesinde Kürt Aşiretleri Üzerindeki Faaliyetleri, *OTAM-Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, Sayı: 6, (1995), 249-56.
- Kurtcephe, İsrail & Balcıoğlu, Mustafa, Türk Belgelerine Göre Birinci Dünya Savaşı’nda Almanya’nın İran Siyaseti, *OTAM- Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, Sayı: 3, (Ocak 1992), 271-284.
- Kurtcephe, İsrail & Balcıoğlu, Mustafa, Birinci Dünya Savaşı Başlarında Romantik Bir Türk-Alman Projesi – Rauf Bey Müfrezesi, *OTAM-Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, Sayı: 3, (Ocak 1992), 247-269.

- Levend, Ağâh Sırrı, İttihat ve Terakki Kongreleri, *Memleket*, (16 December 1947), 2.
- Mehmed, Emin, Osmanlı-İngiliz Irak Seferi ve Hatalarımız, *Askeri Mecmua*, No. 17-18, (Ağustos-Eylül 1336/1920), 670-794.
- Mil, A., Umumi Harpte Teşkilat-ı Mahsusa, *Vakit*, (2 Ekim 1933 – 18 Nisan 1934).
- Muradoğlu, Abdullah, Teşkilat-ı Mahsusa, *Yeni Şafak*, (23 Kasım 2005) [seri halinde]
- Nadi, Yunus, İhtilal ve İnkılab-ı Osmanî, İstanbul 1909 (1326). [*Cumhuriyet Gazetesi*, 31 Mart–21 Nisan 1959, tarihlerinde yayımlanmıştır]
- Oran, Baskın, Lozan'da Azınlıkların Korunması, *Toplumsal Tarih*, Sayı: 115, (Temmuz 2003).
- Orbay, Rauf, Rauf Orbay'ın Hatıraları, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 1 ve 3, İskit Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Özçelik, İsmail, 1915'te Urfa'da Ermeni Olayları ve İsyanı, *Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, Yıl: 11, Sayı: 21, (Ağustos 1986), 23-33.
- Özeroğlu, D., Dedeoğlu Hakkı Bey'in Antakya Baskını, *Kuvayı Milliye*, Sayı: 64, (Umut Basımevi, 1965) Mersin.
- Öksüz, Hikmet, "Lozan'da Azınlıklar Meselesi", *Türk Yurdu*, (Kasım 1987), 87-98.
- Özgiray, Ahmet, İngiliz Yüksek Komiseri Sir Horace Rumbold'a Göre 1918-1920 Yıllarında Türkiye, *Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Sayı: 2, (1981), 101-153.
- Samih, Aziz, Umumi Harpte Kafkas Cephesi Hatıraları, *Kurun*, (2 Nisan 1935)'ten itibaren.
- Sarısaman, Sadık, Ömer Naci Bey Müfrezesi, *Atatürk Yolu*, C. 4, Yıl: 8, Sayı: 15, (Mayıs 1995), 501-513.
- Sarısaman, Sadık, Birinci Dünya Savaşı Sırasında İran Elçiliğimiz ile İrtibatlı Bazı Teşkilatı Mahsusa Faaliyetleri, *OTAM-Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, Sayı: 7, (1996), 209-217.
- Sarısaman, Sadık, Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Osmanlı Devleti'nin İran Politikası ve Defa'-i İslam Cemiyeti, *Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Sayı: 115, (Ağustos 1998).
- Sarısaman, Sadık, Birinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Osmanlı Devleti'nin Bahtiyari Politikası, *OTAM-Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, Sayı: 8, (1997) Ankara.
- Sarısaman, Sadık, İranlı Bir Türk Lider Mirza Küçük Han, *Türk Dünyası Tarih Dergisi*, (Mayıs 1998).
- Seyitdanlıoğlu, Mehmet, Takvim-i Vekayi'de Ermenilerle İlgili Haberler, 1908-1915, *Belleten*, No. 55, (1991).
- Sonyel, Salahi, Türkiye'deki Süryaniler, I. Dünya Savaşı Günlerinde Güçlü Devletlerce Nasıl Aldatıldılar, *XII. Türk Tarih Kongresi*, 12-16 Eylül 1994, C. 3, (1999) Ankara.
- Sonyel, Salahi, Büyük Devletlerin Osmanlı İmparatorluğunu Parçalama Çabalarında Hıristiyan Azınlıkların Rolü, *Belleten*, C. 49, No. 195, (1985).
- Sunar, Mehmet Mert, Doğu Anadolu ve Kuzey Irak'ta Osmanlı Devleti ve Aşiretler: II. Abdülhamid'den II. Meşrutiyet'e, *Kebikeç*, vol. 10 (2000), 115-30.
- Şahingöz, Mehmet, Milli Mücadele Esnasında Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesinde Yapılan Milli Birlik ve Beraberlik Mitingleri, *ATAM Dergisi*, C. 11, , Sayı: 32, (Temmuz 1995), 416-426.
- Şimşir, Bilal N., Musul Sorunu ve Türkiye-İngiltere-İrak İlişkileri, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 21, sayı: 63, (Kasım 2005).
- Tevetoğlu, Fethi, Milli Mücadele Kahramanlarından Baha Said Bey, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 6, sayı: 16, (16 Kasım 1989).

- Toprak, Zafer, İttihat ve Terakki'nin Paramiliter Gençlik Örgütleri, *Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Dergisi*, vol. 7 (1979), 95-113.
- Türkmen, Zekeriya, Özdemir Bey'in Musul Harekatı ve İngilizlerin Karşı Tedbirleri, 1921-1923, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 17, Sayı: 49, (Mart 2001), 47-79.
- Türkmen, Zekeriya, Yıldırım Ordular Grubu'nun Teşkili ve Faaliyetleri Hakkında Kısa Bir Değerlendirme, 1917-1918, *İlmi Araştırmalar*, Sayı: 7, (1995) İstanbul.
- Tütenk, Mustafa Â., 1919 Mayıs'ında Diyarbakır'da kurulan Millî Cemiyet ve Toplantıları, *Kara-Amid*, vol. 2, (1957).
- Tütenk, Mustafa Â., Mütarekeden Sonra, *Kara-Amid*, vol. 2, (1957), 325-30.
- Tütenk, Mustafa Akif, Diyarbakır'ın son 60 yıllık (1892-1952) Vak'aları, *Kara-Amid*, Vol. 2-3, No. 2-4, İstanbul, (1960), 317-21.
- Umar, Osman, İngilizlerin Musul'da Özdemir, Şeyh Mahmud ve Aşiretlere Karşı Politikası, *Askeri Tarih Bülteni*, Yıl: 27, Sayı: 52, (Ağustos 2002), 1-20.
- Ünder, Hasan, Milleti Müsellaha ve Medeni Bilgiler, *Tarih ve Toplum*, No. 206, (Şubat 2001).
- Üzen, İsmet, Mütareke Döneminde Bir Eşkiyalık Örneği: Ali Batte Olayı (6 Mayıs - 18 Ağustos 1919), *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 22, sayı: 64-65-66, (Mart-Temmuz-Kasım 2006).
- Yalçın, Hüseyin Cahit, Türkiye'yi Yaşatmak ve Batırmak İsteyenler, *Yakın Tarihimiz*, C. 1, İskit Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Yerasimos, Stefanos, Birinci Dünya Savaşı ve Ermeni Sorunu, *Akademi Forumu* 8, (2002), Ankara. [Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi]
- Yümni (Kaymakam), Türk İstiklal Harbi'nde Bazı Akın ve Baskın Hareketleri, *Askeri Mecmua*, Sayı: 81, (Temmuz 1931), 372-382.
- Zülal, Keleş, Cafer Tayyar Paşa, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C. 15, sayı: 44, (Temmuz 1999).

Almani - Germany

- Abuhaiatian, Hagop, Pastor Hagop Abuhaiatian von Urfa. Eine Selbstbiographie, *Der Christliche Orient*, No. 4, (Westend-Berlin, 1897), 468-472, 514-521.
- Appellation der nestorianischen Christen an das christliche England, *Das Ausland*, No. 36, (1863), 948-50.
- Bredemann, Gustav & Jakob Künzler, Über den Weinbau und die Aufbereitung der Trauben zu Wein und Traubenkonserven in Nordsyrien und Obermesopotamien, *Archiv für Wirtschaftsforschung im Orient*, vol.4, no.1/2 (Berlin, 1919), 25-54.
- Dickmann, Fritz, Die Kriegsschuldfrage auf der Friedenskonferenz von Paris 1919, *Historische Zeitschrift*, Vol. 197, München, (1963-1964), 1-101.
- Fragen, E., Die persischen Syrer, *Globus*, No. 96, (1909), 117-123.
- Giese, Friedrich, Die Stellung der christlichen Untertanen im Osmanischen Reich, *Der islam*, No. 19, (1931), 264-77.
- Guse, Oberst D., Die Kämpfe des Weltkrieges an der Kaukasus front, *Schweizresche Monatschrift für Offiziere aller Waffen*, 1929-30.
- Kieser, Hans-Lukas, Dr. Mehmed Reshid (1873-1919): A Political Doctor, Hans-Lukas Kieser & Dominik J. Schaller (red.), *Der Völkermord an den Armeniern und die Shoah: The Armenian Genocide and the Shoah*, Zürich, (2002), 245-80.
- Lepsius, Johannes, *Der Christliche Orient – Monatszeitschrift der Deutschen Orient-Mission*, 1900-1915, Potsdam.

- Strothmann, R., Heutiges Orientchristentum und Schicksal der Assyrer, *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte*, Band 55, Heft ½, Hamburg, (1936), 17-82.
- Strothmann, Rudolph, Ein Orientalischer Patriarch der Gegenwart – Mar Ignatius Aphrem I Barsum, *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte*, (1952/53), 292-98.
- Talay, Shabo, Das Ṭayy-Arabisches – Charakteristika eines Beduinendialekts, *online-publikation*, Februar 2008. URL: <http://orient.ruf.uni-freiburg.de/dotput/talay.pdf>
- Tamcke, Martin, Ziele und Scheitern der Hermannsbürger Mission im Urmia-Distrikt/Nordwest-Iran 1875-1939, *DAVO-Nachrichten* 11, (2000), 22.
- Tamcke, Martin, Das Schicksal des syrisch-aramäischen Volkes unter türkischer Herrschaft, Teil II, *Mardutho d-Suryoye*, 17, 48, Kirchhardt (2005), 19-22.
- Tamcke, Martin, Das Schicksal des syrisch-aramäischen Volkes unter türkischer Herrschaft (Teil I), *Mardutho* 16, 47, Kirchhardt (2004), 19-21.
- Tamcke, Martin, Nach Russland, Deutschland, 'Ja über den Ozean in das Land der Freiheit und des Dollars': Streiflichter aus deutschen Akten zur ersten Migrationswelle der Ostsyrer (Assyrer/'Nestorianer'), *The Journal of Eastern Christian Studies (formerly Het Christelijk Oosten)* 54, Leuven (2002), 25-38.
- Wiedemann, M., Ibrahim Paschas Glück und Ende, *Asien*, vol. 8 (1909), 34-54.
- Yonan, Gabriele, Der unbekannteste Völkermord an den Assyrern 1915-1918, *Pogrom*, nr. 72/73, (maj 1980), 62-67.

Carabi – Arabic

- Abuna, Hërmëz, Madhabëh Badër-khan Bag fi Tiyyari wa Hakkari, 1843-1846, *Journal of the Assyrian Academic Society*, Vol. 13, No. 1, (2009), 31-44.
- Ḥaddad, Bëṭrës, Hëjret al-alqošiyin ila – Adana – 'iyašëṭ al-ḥarb al-calamiya al-ula, *Qala Suryaya*, Vol. 3, No. 10, Baghdad, (1976), 52-65.
- Ḥënno, Sulayman, Bayt-zabday ay Azax wa al-qura al-muḥiṭa biha sana 1915, *Al-Ḥëkma*, Vol. 6, No. 2, (January 1991), 51-56.
- Şawme, Abrohom Gabriyel, Suryoye-Suryaye, *Ḥdonoyutho suryayto*, [al-jamica as-suryaniye], vol. 35, No. 1-4, Boines Aires, (1969), 7-31.
- Sayëĝ, Slayman, Al-sayyëd Adday Sher mëṭran Sa'ërt al-ṭayyëb al-dhëkër, *Al-Machriq*, Bayrud, (1925), 36-44.
- Tlatha asaqifa kaldan šuhada, *Risalat qalb Yasu'*, vol. 13, (1932), 291-94.

Ruši - Russian

- Dumbis, M., Aysori [Assyrians], *Novi Vostok*, No. 3, Moscow (1923).
- Kartsev, Colonel (G. S.) A., *Zametki o kurdakh* [Notes about Kurds], *Kurdy Zkorgo*, vol. 19, (Tbilisi: 1897), 337-68.
- Lalayan, A.A., Kontrevolyutsionniy 'Dashnaksutyun'I imperialisticheskaya voyna 1914-1918 gg., *Revoljutsionniy Vostok*, No. 2-3, (1936), 92.
- Maloma, Y.D., Nestoriane i okrug Khekkari [Nestorians and Hakkari Region], *Proceedings of the Caucasian Department of the Imperial Russian Geographical Society*, Vol. 2, Tbilisi, (1873).
- Sargisov, M.L., Die Assyrer der Türkei und Persiens während des ersten Weltkrieges, *Vestnik obshchestvenny nauk Erevan 4*, Erevan, (1966), 73-81.

Sargisov, M.L., Druzhiba idushchaya iz glubin vekov (Assiryitsi v Armenii) [A Friendship Coming from the Ancient Times – The Assyrians in Armenia], *Atra*, No. 4, St. Petersburg, (1992).

Shelkovnikov, B., Proiskhozhdenie i sovremenniy bit siro-khaldeyskoy narodnosti [Origins and the Current Life of the Syro-Chaldean People], *Proceedings of the Caucasian Military regional Headquarters*, No. 3-4, Tbilisi (1904).

Taylor, D., Puteshestvie po Kurdistanu [Travels in Kurdistan], *Proceedings of the Caucasian Department of the Imperial Russian Geographical Society*, Vol. 2, Tbilisi (1873).

Yawnoyo – Greek

Donef, Racho, 'Ο Αγά Πέτρος και τα τηλεγραφήματα της Λοζάννης' [Agha Petros and the Lausanne Telegraphs], *Ανατολή*, Athens, (March 2005).

Donef, Racho, 'Ο εκτοπισμός των Ασσυρίων στα Οθωμανικά αρχεία και η κατάργηση το Καθολικοσάτου της Κιλικίας, [The Deportation of Assyrians in the Ottoman Documents and the abolition of the Armenian Catholicosate of Cilicia'], *Ανατολή*, Athens (August 2004).

Donef, Racho, 'Οι Ασσύριοι στην Τουρκία: εξαφάνιση ενός πολιτισμού', [Assyrians in Turkey: Disappearance of a culture], *Ανατολή*, Athens, (October 2001 - January 2002) 18.

Donef, Racho, 'Οι ονομασίες των Ασσυρίων', [Assyrians nomenclature], *Ανατολή*, Athens, (September, 2001).

Donef, Racho, 'Οι Ασσύριοι στην Οθωμανική Αυτοκρατορία', [Assyrians in the Ottoman Empire], *Ανατολή*, Athens, (August, 2001), 13.

Donef, Racho, 'Οι ονομασίες των Ασσυρίων', [Assyrians nomenclature], *Ανατολή*, Athens, (September, 2001) 15.

[Parathanasakis S.], Παπαθανασάκης Σ., 'Οι Ασσύριοι και το πρόβλημα της Μοσούλης, *Έρευνα*, 15 (December 1990), 7.

Donef, Racho, 'Σάιφο: Η Γενοκτονία των Ασσυρίων', [*Sayfo: the Assyrian Genocide*], *Δρόμος της Αριστεράς*, No. 66, 21 May 2011.

Swedi – Swedish

Höjer, N.F., Till Armeniernas vänner, *Missionsförbundet*, (1897), 330-33.

Sundvall, Elin, Missionen i Persien, *Missionsförbundet*, (1911), 60-63.

Armënoyo – Armenian

Halladjian, Kevork, *Dersimi Hayeri Azkakroutiounuh* [The Ethnography of Armenians of Dersim]. Vol. 5, The Ethnographic Journal, *Hay Azkakroutioun yev Panahusoutioun*, Yerevan, (1973).

Grayan, Mesrob, Palou, *Nor Keghi Azkakragan Hantes*, [Ethnographic Journal of Nor Keghi], Vol. I, (1964); Vol. II, (1965), Beirut.

Hovannissian, R., Vani 1896 tuwi inknabashdbanutiwne, (The self-defense of Van in 1896), *Lraper*, (July 1976).

Italyani – Italian

Beltrami, Giuseppe, La Chiesa chaldaea nel secolo dell'unione, *Orientalia Christiana*, Vol. 29, No. 83, Roma, (1933), XVI+284.

- Dattrino, Luca, L'altro olocausto, *Ethnica*, Vol. 2, No. 4, (Autunno 1994), 4-7.
- Furlani, Giuseppe, La tragica sorte degli ultimi Assiri, *Corriere della Sera*, (14 settembre 1933).
- Galletti, Mirella, La politica italiana verso assiri e curdi, 1920-1943, *Storia contemporanea*, Vol. 25, No. 3, (giugno 1994), 391-419.
- Galletti, Mirella, Minoranze in pericolo: gli assiro-chaldei. 'Noi, vasi di coccio tra arabi e curdi, *Mondo e Missione*, Vol. 123, No. 7, (agosto-settembre, 1994), 490-91.
- Galletti, Mirella, Le fonti diplomatiche italiane sull'Iraq 1922-1950, *Italia contemporanea*, No. 212, (settembre 1998), 653-672.
- Meda, Filippo, La storia documentata delle ultime stragi in Armenia, *Nuova Antologia*, serie 6, Vol. 191, No. 8, (Roma, 1917), 312-321.
- Nordio, Mario, Assiri: una minoranza complessa, *Minoranze*, Vol. 4, No. 16, (1979), 12-17.

Dlo froso – unpublished

Faransawi – French

- Charmetant, Felix, *Tableau officiels des massacres d'Arménie dressé après enquêtes par les six ambassades de Constantinople et statistique dressé par les témoins oculaires Grégoriens et Protestants des profanations d'églises, assassinats d'ecclésiastiques, apostasies forcées, enlèvements de femmes et jeunes vierges. Avec carte de la région des massacres*, 1895 Paris.
- Ferry, Jean, *Les Assyriens*, 1942. Mémoire dactylographie, Château de Vincennes, 96 p. [Bibliothèque du Cheam]
- Franssen, Pierre C.M., *Mémoires d'un missionnaire en Perse, 1881-1959*, Lazarist archives, Paris.
- Namik, Said A. & Nedjib Rustem, *La Question assyro-chaldéenne devant la conférence de la Paix*, July 16, 1919, Imprimerie de Levé, 1919 Paris. [Conference publication]
- Nikitine, Basile, *La Perse que j'ai connue, 1909-1919*, Mémoires dactylographiées, conservées à la Bibliothèque de l'INALCO, 1941 Paris.
- Rahmani, Patriarch, *Les dégâts causés à la nation syrienne, 1919 présenté devant la conférence de la paix*, Imprimerie de Levé, 1919 Paris. [Conference publication]
- Rondot, Pierre, *Les Assyriens 1937, 11 juin*. Notes dactylographie, château de Vincennes, 8 p. [Bibliothèque du Cheam]
- Rondot, Pierre, *Les Assyriens 1938, 3 mai*. Notes dactylographie, château de Vincennes, 10 p. [Bibliothèque du Cheam]
- Rondot, Pierre, *Les minorités religieuses de l'Orient*. Notes dactylographie, château de Vincennes, 14 p. [Bibliothèque du Cheam]
- Yacouboff, Lazar, *[Requête de la] délégation du Conseil national assyrien de la Transcaucasie [d'envoyer de la farine, des grains et des vêtements, de faire un prêt et de créer un asile pour 100 orphelins de guerre, Veradzenount*, 1919 Paris. [Conference publication]
- Yacouboff, Lazar, *Le Massacre des Assyriens*, Veradzenount, 1919 Paris. [Conference publication]

Ingilizi - English

- Davis, George, *Genocides Against The Assyrians*, S.I. : s.n., 1999.
- Kaiser, Hilmar, "Children's fate during the Armenian genocide," lecture at Eaton Hall (Glendale, CA), 7 October 2004.
- Kaiser, Hilmar, "Shükrü Kaya and the Extermination of the Ottoman Armenians: The Portrait of a Perpetrator," lecture at California State University, 6 April 2000.
- Magie, David, *Report on the Assyrian Christians*, NARS-National Archives and Record Service, 1918 New York.
- Muller, Laura McComb, *Recollections of the Diary of Laura McComb Muller*, September 10, 1910, to August 28, 1917. 40 page typescript.
- Muller, Hugo A., *Memoirs and Diaries*, PHS- Presbyterian Historical Society, Board of Foreign Missions, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Paris Peace Conference. Yacouboff, Lazar, *Assyrians of Transcaucasia. Le massacre des Assyriens*, 1919 Paris. [Mesopotamian Collection, Södertörn University and Hoover War Library]
- Paris Peace Conference. Yacouboff, Lazar, *Memorandum of the Assyrian Delegation to the Peace Conference*, 1919 Paris. [Mesopotamian Collection, Södertörn University and Hoover War Library]
- Paris Peace Conference. Yohannan, Abraham, *Assyrians*, February 20, 1918, New York. [Mesopotamian Collection, Södertörn University and Hoover War Library]
- Perley, David B., The Assyrians, *The Middle East in the Post-War World National and Religious Minorities*, June 6, 1947, New York University, School of Education. June 6 1947. [Problems of the Middle East]
- U.S., Outline of Tentative Report and Recommendations Prepared by Intelligence Section, in Accordance with Instructions, for the President and the Plenipotentiaries, January 21, 1919.
- Yonan, Gabriele, *The Forgotten Holocaust*, 1996 San Francisco.

Almani – Germany

- Dinkel, Christoph, Der Einfluss hoher Deutscher Offiziere im Osmanischen Reich auf die zum Völkermord an den Armeniern führenden Massnahmen. Ratgeber und/oder Vollzugsgehilfen?
- Simon, Hyacinth, *Mardin die heroische stadt altar und grab Armeniens während der massaker 1915, 1916*, übersetzung O.R.H., 2001.

Swedi – Swedish

- Amira, Mnašši Sargon, *Brittiska statens annektering av assyriernas nationella rättigheter*, Nsibin, 1993 Södertälje.

Carabi – Arabic

- Ablaḥad, Šamuel, *Mēntaha al-ṭēghyan fī madhabihī as-suryan mēndhu al-'am 1915-18*, 1944.
- Hēndo, Gabriyel, *Tarikh Azakh*. [no date]
- Safar, Safar, *Sayfo Rabo - Majzarēt Mēdyat wa nakabat aṭ Ṭor*, 1920.

Urhoyo – Classical Syriac

- Beth-Yawno, Nēcman, *Maktab-zabno 'al Ṭur'abdin*. [malēmono: Fēṭrus Shushe]

Suraya – Neo East Syriac

Bidawed, *Yonan Abraham, Durexta d Farman, 1914-1918*, 1945 Zaxo.

'Abaye, Yawsep, *Durēxta d Saypa d Alqosh b shita 1832, 1847* Alqosh.

Giwargis Malik, Mirza Dawid, *Assyrian History*, Vol. 3

Najjar, Yosep Polos, *Tash'itha d qētle dē brele bē mditha d Adana b Turkiya men armēnaye kristīyane w men tamamayta d 'amme mshihaye b shita 1909*, 1995 Alqosh.

Qambar, Malik, *Khayye d Malik Qambar b karyuta*, 1962.

Aršive-Archives

American National Archives, Washington

- Records of the American commission to negotiate peace 1919
- National Archives and Record Service [NARS]
- National Archives of the United States, General Services Administration.
- Library of Congress
- Diplomatic
 - a) Assyria
 - b) Atrocities in Turkey
 - c) Mesopotamia
 - d) Record Group 59: General Records of the Department of State

- Religious

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Archives, Boston
Presbyterian Church, Archievs, 1870-1950.

Presbyterian Church, Missionary War Service

Presbyterian Historical Society [PHS], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Taylor Woodbury Jr. Correspondence, Turkish Mission, Brigham Young University

Houghton Library, Harvard University

Hoover War Library, Stanford University

Private Papers

Ernst Jäckh Papers, Yale University Library

Georgetown University Library – Cornelius van H. Engert Papers

The papers of Mark L. Bristol [Library of Congress]

The papers of Woodrow Wilson [Library of Congress]

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (B.C.A, İstanbul) (Ottoman Archives, İstanbul)

Dahiliye Nezareti (DH) [Ministry of the Interior]

- Hukuk Müşavirliği

- Kalem-i Mahsus Müdürlüğü
- Mebanî Emiriye ve Hapishaneler Müdüriyeti Mütferrik
- Şifre Kalemi
- Sicilli Nüfus Tahrirât Kalemi Analitik Envanteri
- Emniyet-i Umûmiyye Müdiriyyeti

Hariciye Nezareti (HR) [Ministry of Foreign Affairs]

- Muhaberat-ı Umumiye Dairesi Siyasi Evrakı Kataloğu

Adliye Nezareti (AN) [Ministry of Justice]

Zaptiye Nezareti (ZN) [Ministry of Police]

- *Nezaret-i Zaptiye Raporu [Report of the Ministry of Police]*, 6.2.1895.
- Yıldız Palace Archives, K 35/Z50345

**Muhacirin Defterleri; mühimme defterleri, salnameler
[Documents connected with migrants, and year books]**

Yıldız Arşivi [Yıldız Palace Archives]

- Nazım Paşa, *Ermeni Tarihi Vukuat-ı* [History of the Armenian incidents]
- Yıldız Palace Archives, K 36/2131/139.

Topkapı Sarayı Arşivi [Topkapı Palace Archives]

Meclis-i Vükela Mazbata ve Zabıtnameleri

[minutes and memoranda of the Ottoman Council of Ministers]

Meclis-i Mebusan Albüm ve Tutanakları

[Album and Minutes of the Ottoman Chamber of Deputies]

Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Arşivi [Archives of the Institute of the History of Turkish Reforms]

Türk Tarih Kurumu Arşivi [Archives of the Turkish Historical Society]

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi Arşivi

Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi (B.C.A, Ankara)

- TİGMA: Toprak İskan Genel Müdürlüğü Arşivi

Cumhurbaşkanlığı Arşivi

Genelkurmay Askeri Tarih ve Stratejik Etüd Başkanlığı

ATASE [Military Archive], Ankara

- Harp Dairesi Arşivi [Archives of the History of the War]
- Türk İstiklal Harbi [Turkish War of Liberation]
- ATASE Kütüphanesi [Library of ATASE]
- Atatürk Özel Arşivi [Special Archive of Atatürk]

Vatican Secret Archives

- Archivi Delegazione Turchia in Constantinopoli
- Opera di soccorso per le chiese rovinate dalla Guerra (1915-1918)
- Ordini religiosi
- Cappuccini
- Carmelitani
- Domenicani
- Francescani

- Gesuati
- Lazzaristi
- Prigionieri di guerra (1915-1918)
- Segreteria di memoriali
- Segreteria di stato, Affari Ecclesiastici Straordinari
- Segreteria di stato, Archivio riservato
- Segreteria di stato, avvisi
- Segreteria di stato Baviera
- Segreteria di stato Francia
- Segreteria di stato Germania
- Segreteria di stato Inghilterra
- Segreteria di stato Austria-Ungheria
- Segreteria di stato Cardinali
- Segreteria di stato, Guerra (parte moderna 1914-1918)

International Institute for Social History, Amsterdam

French Archives, Paris

- Inventaire des Archives diplomatique françaises relatives á la question Assyro-Chaldéene, 1918-1940

1) Levant 1918-1940 – Serie E.

x) 1918-1929 – Sous Série: IRK

y) 1930-1940

2) Patriarcat Chaldéen et Nestorien, 1918-1919

3) Série SDN

x) Sous Série: IE – Minorités

y) Sous Série: IF Mandats

- Documents diplomatique – ministère des Affaires Entrangères 1833-1924

Dominican Bibliothèque du Saulchoir, Paris

Congrégation de la Mission Archives Lazaristes, Paris

Annales de la Congrégation de la Mission et de la Filles de la Charité, [ACMFC]

Congrégation de la Mission, 1835-1963, Paris

German National Archives, Berlin

- Auswärtiges Amt (AA) - Politisches Archiv

- Goltz & Lepsius Archive, Halle

Österreichisches Staatsarchive, Vienna

- Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchive (HHsTa):

- Politisches Archive

Greece

Efimeris ton sizontiseon tis Vulis [Debates of the Greek Parliament]
Praktika ton sinedriaseon tis Vulis [Minutes of the Greek Parliament]
Efimeris tis Kiverniseos [Official Gazette], 1914 f.

Italy

ASMAE-Archivio Storico del Ministero degli Affari Esteri, Roma

Serie Affari politici, Irak 1931-42
Serie Affari politici, Mesopotamia 1922-26
Documenti Diplomatici Italiani, Vol. 1-7

Swisra – Switzerland

League of Nations Archives, United Nations Office at Geneva (UNOG) Library

British National Archives, London. [Public Record Office, PRO]

- British Parliamentary debates, House of Commons. Vol. L81 [December 20, 1917]; Vol. 38, No. 112, col. [December 17, 1919]; Vol. 62, col. 1695-1702 [December 21, 1925]; Vol. 189, col. 2095-2102 [December 21, 1925]; Vol. 90, No. 4, col. 137-143 [November 28, 1933].

Library of British Museum

- Colonel Office
- India Office [Iraq – British Administration, 1914-1921, Office of the civil commissioner]
- War Office
- Foreign Office and Foreign and Commonwealth Office: Embassy and Consulates
- Egypt: General Correspondence

Foreign Office

- Confidential print: South-East Europe
- Confidential print (Numerical Series)
- Embassy and Consulates, Ottoman Empire: General Correspondence
- Peace Conference: British Delegation, Correspondence
- Political Departments: General Correspondence Turkey
- Diplomatic
a) Public Record Office: Arnold Toynbee Papers and Documents
- Religious: Canterbury Archives of Lambeth Palace Librart, London
1) Catalog of the papers of Archbishop Randal Davidson – Special subjects.
2) The papers of canon John lbert Douglas
b) Church Missionary Society (CMS), Birmingham University Library

Private Papers

Balfour papers, British Library
Bryce papers, Bodleian Library, Oxford

Gertrude Bell Archives, Robinson Library, University of Newcastle upon Tyne
Layard papers, British Library
Lloyd George papers, Beaverbrook Library
Salisbury papers, Christchurch College, Oxford
Sykes papers, St. Antony's College, Oxford
Toynbee papers, Bodleian Library, Oxford
Wardrop papers, Bodleian Library, Oxford

Russian National Archives, Moscow

- Collection of State Charters and treaties (in Russian), 1813-1928.
- Diplomatic Documents – Ministry for foreign affairs
- Military History Archive [RGVIA]

Muzei-institut Genotsida Armyan, Erivan

Bibliothèque Nubar de l'Ugab, Paris

Riksarkivet, Swedish National Archives, Stockholm

Rigsarkivet, Danish National Archives, Copenhagen

Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate Archives, Damascus

Syrian Catholic Patriarchate Archives, Beirut [Sharfe Monastery]

Chaldean Catholic Church Archives, Baghdad

Mesopotamian Collection, Södertörn University College, Stockholm

Sayfo Center Archives [Oral Histories, Enschede, Netherlands]

Frose-yawmoye, Mgale – Newspapers

Osmanli – Tërki / Ottoman-Turkish

Ahenk

Akın

Akşam

Alemdar

Atı

Bulletin de Nouvelles

Ceride-i Askeriyye

Ceride-i Havadis

Courier d'Orient

Darbe

Hadisat

Hakimiyet-i Milliye

Harp Tarihi Vesikaları Dergisi

Hilal

İctihad

İçtimaiyyat
İkdam
İleri
İrade-i Milliye
Journal d'Orient
Journal d'Constantinople
Le Bosphore
Kadro Mecmuası
Meclis-i Ayan Zabıt Ceridesi (1908-1918).
Meclis-i Mebusan Zabıt Ceridesi (1908-1918)
Mecmua-i Havadis
Memleket
Moniteur Oriental
Muhbir
Münad-i Erciyas
Renaissance
Sabah
Sadayi Millet
Senin
Serbesti
Stamboul
Takvim-i Vakayi
Tanin
Tasvir-i Efkâr
Terakki
Tercüman-ı Ahval
Tercüman-ı Hakikat
The Levant Herald
Türk Yurdu
Vakit
Volkan
Yeni Gazete
Yeni Gün
Yeni İstiklal
Yeni Mecmua
Vatan
Zaman

Armënoye – Armenian
Ararat, London
Ardzagank, Tbilisi
Armenian Herald, Boston

Armenian Relief Association, New York
Armenien Review, London
Asbarez, Fresno, CA
Avedapar, Constantinople
Azad, New York
Azadamard, Constantinople
Azk, Boston
Banaser, Paris
Byuzandion, Constantinople
Cilicia, New York
Droshak, Geneva
Eritassard Hayastan, New York
Gank, Paris
Gaghapar, Tibilisi
Gegharvest, Tibilisi
Haik, New York
Hairenik, Boston
Horizon, Tibilisi
La Voix de l'Armenie, Paris
Luma, Tbilisi
Masis, Constantinople
Meghu Hayastani, Tibilisi
Megs, Constantinople
Mshak, Tbilisi
Mourdj, Tibilisi
National Armenian Relief Committee, Worcester
New Armenia, Boston
Nor dar, Tibilisi
Puzantiyon, Constantinople
Revue d'histoire arménienne contemporaine
Tar, Constantinople
The Friend of Armenia, London
The Gotchnag, New York
Turkey and Armenia, London
Yeni Omr, 'Antab
Yeprad, Kharput
Van-Tosp, Tibilisi

Ruşi – Russian

Bogoslovni vestnik
Journal de Guerre
Kavkazskoye slovo

Tserkovniye vedomosti

Almani – Germany

Berlin

Berliner Tageblatt

Der Neu Orient

Der Orient

Die Welt des Islams

Frankfurter Zeitung

Korrespondenzblatt der Nachrichtenstelle für den Orient

Orient Rundschau, Berlin

Potsdam

Welt des Islam

Österreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient

Österreichische Rundschau

Ingilizi – English

Assyrian Mission

London Church Times

Missionary review of the World

Morning Post

New York Times

The Missionary Herald [for ABCFM]

The Times

World Dominion

Faransawi-French

Annales de la Congregation de la Mission (Lazariste) et de la Compagnie des Filles de la Charité

Annales de la Propagation de la Foi

Bulletin des Missions des Lazaristes

Bulletin du Séminaire Oriental Saint-François Xavier, Beyrouth

Echos d'Orient

Esprit

Euvres de Écoles d'Orient

L'Année Dominicaine

L'Asie Française

Le Journal de Geneve

Les Missions Catholique [Lyon]

Les Petites Annales de St. Vincent de Paul

L'Opinion

Le Progres de Lyon

Le Temps
Petites Relations d'Orient
Revue d'Histoire des Missions
Revue Illustrée Terre Sainte et de L'Orient Catholique

Şəroye Madênhoje – Macërboje

East and West Assyrian [Chaldean, Syriac]

Assyrian Missionary Quarterly, Urmi
Assyrian Star, New Jersey
Assyrian-American Courier, [Izgedda], New York
Assyrian-American Herald, New York
Assyrian Progress, Los Angeles
Atra - Atro, Bayrud
Aṭur – Oṭur [Assyrian], New Britain
Babylon, Boston
Ciruto, New Jersey
Der Nestorianer-bote, Berlin
Die Liebesarbeit An Den Nestorianern in Kurdistan, Westfalen
Ḥayat, Xarpuṭ
Ḥdonoyuṭo suryayto, Asiria, [al-jamica as-suryaniye], Boines Aires
Hermannsburg Circulare, Hermannsburg
Ḥexēmto, Mërde, Uršlem
Ḥiruṭa - Ḥiruṭo, New Britain
Ḥuyada Umṭanaya - Ḥuyodo Umṭonoyo, Bayrud
Ḥuyodo, New York
Intibah, New York
Kewkeb Madênho, Omid
Kewkbo d Suryoye, Xarpuṭ
Kexwa d Madênxa – Këkwo d Madênho, Taflis
Koxwa – Këkwo, Urmi
Këxwa d Moriša – Këkwo d Morišo, Urmi
L'Action Assyro-Chaldéenne, Beyrouth
L'Union Assyrienne, Paris
La Renaissance Assyro-Chaldéenne, Adana
Letters From Assyria, Urmi
Lešono d Umto, Adana, Bayrud
Madênxa - Madênho, Taflis
Mesopotamia, [Bet-Nahrin], New York
Muršid d Asuriyun, Xarpuṭ
Naqoša – Noqušo, Urmi
New Assyria, New Jersey
Nurbo, Mawşal

Qala dē Šrara – Qolo dē Šroro, Urmi
Sparzabna – Sfarzawno, Chicago
Şafro d Nuhro, Xarpuţ
Şawto d Oturoye, New Jersey
Şifuro, Omid
Urmi Artuduksita – Urmi Ortodoksayto, Urmi
Xošawi d Madēnxa - Hūşowe d Madēnho, Urmi
Zahrire d Bahra – Zahrire d Bahro, Urmi

Kurmanji - Kurdish

Amidi Sawda
Bangi Kürdistan
Gazi
Hetawi Kürd
Jîn
Kürdistan
Kürt Teavün ve Terakki
Roji Kürd
Şark ve Kürdistan
Yekbün

Internet

www.belgeler.com
www.atour.com
www.aina.org
Modern Assyrian Research Archive
www.assyrianarchive.org
www.seyfocenter.com

Field Code Changed